Gardner-Webb University Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University

The Etude Magazine: 1883-1957 John R. Dover Memorial Library

5-1-1918

Volume 36, Number 05 (May 1918)

James Francis Cooke

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.gardner-webb.edu/etude

Part of the Composition Commons, Ethnomusicology Commons, Fine Arts Commons, History Commons, Liturgy and Worship Commons, Music Education Commons, Musicology Commons, Music Pedagogy Commons, Music Performance Commons, Music Practice Commons, and the Music Theory Commons

Recommended Citation

Cooke, James Francis. "Volume 36, Number 05 (May 1918).", (1918). https://digitalcommons.gardner-webb.edu/etude/646

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the John R. Dover Memorial Library at Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. It has been accepted for inclusion in The Etude Magazine: 1883-1957 by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@gardner-webb.edu.

ment

Things to Give

Community and Patriotic Songs

Single Copies, 10 cents Special rates on quantities 36 national, patriotic and popular home songs sung wherever English is spoken.

THE PRESSER SERIES OF PART-SONG BOOKS

Women's Club Collection

17 two- three- and four-part songs and 50 cents

Men's Club Collection

23 glee and part songs for all purposes 50 cents

Glee Singer's Collection

21 selected part songs for mixed voices 50 cents Seriora de la companie de la compani

-CANTATAS

note to the exercises

A Rose Dream

By Mrs. R. R. Forman Price, 50 cents A delightful entertainment for any group of young folks, between the ages of eight and fourteen. The plot allows for participation of any number.

The Fairy Shoemaker By T. J. Hewitt

This delightful operetta may be produced by girll it.d boys or by boys alone. It is very easy to stage the must and the text are charming throughout he muse was originally written with uniso oruses, but no optional Albo part has been added to cet the wishes of those who prefer two part acrouses. Time of performance, one bour.

The Golden Valley

For Women's Voices, with Solos By H. E. Warner Price, 75 cents

Based upon a colorful and romantic lesend of the Basque provinces, dating from about the 11th century, this cantat is extremely pleasing, distinguished by variety and splendid contrasts, both in text and music. The solos are ingratulting in meloty, and not too difficult for singers of average vocal attainments. Time of performance, one hour.

The Mermaid

For Women's Voices, with Soprano Solo By Fanny Snow Knowlton Price, 50 cents By ranny ones anomalous

A spendid program number for any high school chore, chiefly in three-part harmonies with an obbligato for solo operato. This is a modern work, wery brilliant and with hold and characteriscic harmonies and a full and effective plannoforte accompanient. Time of performance, twenty minutes,

Sacred Choruses

For Mixed Voices

10895 Wonders of Thy Love - Bird .10 10697 How Sweet Thy Name - Stanley .12 10951 God is Our Refuge - Widener .12

For

ENSEMBLE PIANO MUSIC YD EXHIBITION PIECES

See page 347, this issue

1712 CHESTNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

HERE is offered unusually effective music, bright, sparkling songs, sacred and secular choruses, of different parts, tuneful operettas and cantatas, exhibition piano pieces, valuable works of literature, incomparable as gifts, and other things that teacher or pupil will find useful.

PRESENTS FOR THE GRADUATING PUPIL

Music Rolls

Imitation leather, seal grained linen. Weight 1 lb. Net Price, 75 cents

Cowhide, smooth finish, 14½ inches long, unlined. Colors: black, brown and wine. Weight, 1 lb.

Net Price, \$1.00

Same, unlined, 15½ inches long. Weight, I lb. Net price, \$1.35

Seal Grain, 151/2 inches long, unlined. Colors: black or brown. Weight, 1 lb. Net price, \$1.35

Same, lined and bound. Weight, Net price, \$2.00

Music Folios

We have well-made folios of heavy boards, bound in durable cloth, with boards, bound in durable cloth, with lettering "Music" in gold on the cover, with a capacity of about 100 sheets of music, with strings for tying ends and side, 2½ inch back. This forms a most excellent binding for loose music. Weight 1 lb.

Net price, 75 cents The same with heavier board sides, leather back, handles for carrying. Weight, 2 lbs. Net price, 84 cents Spring Back Folio, with lettering "Music" in gold. Weight, I lb.
Net price, \$1.00

Board sides, covered with paper, cloth back one-half inch. A small self-binder for keeping music from damage caused by handling. Weight, I lb. Net price, 40 cents

Music Satchels



Cowhide, folds the music once. Colors black and brown. Weight 1 lb. Net price, \$2.50 Same style, heavy stock, black

Seal grain, with longer handles and bound edges, black only. Weigh, 2 lbs. Net price, \$4.25 Same, leather lined, turned in edge. Weight, Net price, \$5.00 eal Grain, leather lined, bound edges, black Weight, 2 lbs. Net price, \$3.75

Net price, \$1.75

Entertaining! Instructive!

Great Pianists on Piano Playing
By James Francis Cooke. Price, \$2.00 By James Francis Cooke. Pr An admirable book based on

Life Stories of Great Composers By R. A. Streatfield Price, \$1.50 Thirty-five biographies of the Great

hree Valuable Collections of Portrait-Biographics
Distinguished Musicians - Price, \$.75
Musical Celebrities - - Price, .75 Price, \$.75 Price, .75 Price, .75

Eminent Musicians Nine little, pocket sized, cloth bound, lives of the great com-posers. Suitable either as presents to be given separately

Mendelssohn Weber Beethoven Lizzt Haydn Price, each 25c. Price of set, \$2.00 Chopin

Wagner Frice, each Ed. Frice of set, security thow to Understand Music (in two volumes)
By W. S. B. Mathews Price, each \$1.50
This work is particularly adapted to use in lectures or for reading before the teacher's class. A fine present to the

Descriptive Analysis of Piano Works
By Edward Baxter Perry
This is a dramatic and historical analysis or description of
some of the greatest and best known piano compositions.

Some or the greatest and use known plane compositions.
Stories of Standard Teaching Pieces
By Edward Baxter Perry
A wealth of Romance, Anecdote and Educational Information for students and music lovers, and a present sure to be valued

In Praise of Music
By W. Frances Gates
A very valuable little book for the sincere student who appreciates the value of music as an art.

Choir and Chorus Conducting By F. W. Wodell A treatise on the organization, training and conducting of choirs and choral societies.

Old Fogy
By James Huncker
A delightful collection of exceptionally original critical observations on musical subjects. Chats With Music Students
By Thomas Tapper
Music talks about music and music life. Price, \$1.50

Musical Mosaics

By W. F. Gates

The very cream of musical writings consisting of the best sayings on musical topics—a splendid present for the

The Music Life and How to Succeed in it
By Thomas Tapper
It is really a companion volume to "Chats With Music
Students."

-Books of lasting value-sure to please.

History of Music

By W. J. Baltzell.

The plan of the book centers attention
upon the evolution of music, and it is a
very interesting work and valuable to
any music lover.

Standard History of Music
By Jame Francis Cooke Price, \$1.25
A first history for students of all ages.

Anecdotes of Great Musicians
By W. Frances Cates Price, \$1.50
A unique, valuable and interesting collection of three hundred well-authenti-

Celebrated Pianists
By A. Ehrlich.
A collection of one hundred and thirty
nine biographies, wit h portraits.

A BIT OF JEWELRY AS A PRESENT

Something attractive and characteristic, to make pupils remember your school—particularly suitable for Musical Clubs or Conservatories. No additional charge for engraving. All pictured actual size

Medal or Badge Pin A Pretty Brooch



No. 64–10k (solid gold).

Price, each \$5.00

No. 648-Sterling silver, oxidized finith.

Price, each \$3.00

Price, each \$3.00

Price, each \$7.00 Any letters desired can be engraved. No. 658-Sterl Specify lettering when you order.

No. 63-10k (solid gold).
Price, each \$4.00

No. 638 Sterling silver, oxidized fin-ish. Price, each \$1.50 Silk Fob

Two Attractive Pins





Price, each \$1.00 No. 60S-Harp, Sterling silver, oxi-dized finish. Price, each \$0.50 silver, oxidized finish. Price, each \$0.50

Miserable Corns-How to end them

Touchy corns make thousands suffer-on pleasure trips-in business-at home-everywhere.

Until they once try Bluejay. Then they are cornfree forever.

Painful corns are utterly needless. Science has brought relief. The medicated spot of wax on a Blue-jay Plaster stops pain in-

stantly. Then in 48 hours the corn painlessly

Harsh liquids are dangerous and messy. Paring may

sound treatment along modern lines.

For Corns Stops Pain Instantly Ends Corns Completely

bring infec-Large package 25c at Druggists tion. Also Blue-jay Bunion Plasters

BAUER & BLACK, Makers of Surgical Dressings, etc., Chicago and New York

AN IMMEDIATE SUCCESS Harmony Book For Beginners

By Preston Ware Orem

Price \$1.00

Brief, Simple, Vital, Practical, New and Distinctive

Admirable for Self-Help

Lays a strong foundation for future musicianship by giving the main essentials of the subject in such simple, understandable and interesting manner that it will prove invaluable in the class or for self-help work.

This is not a re-hash of the old "cut and dried" harmonies, but a fresh, new,

Read this letter from Charles Wakefield Cadman,

Successful American Composer and Specialist in Indian

I have never seen anything just like it and it fills a long-felt want. Few learners of harmony can instantly grasp the first elements of the subject because they meet with a maze of useless words and puzzlements. It seems to

me you have simplified things tremendously in this

little book and I am sure it will meet with ready response.

No corn can resist Blueiay. Yet this way is most

such representative numbers as Cho-pin's Nocturne, Wagner's Pilgrim Chorus, Gasotte from "Mignon", Thomas, The Golden Wedding, Gabriel-Marie, Hymn of the Nuns, Pilgrim's Song of Hope and The chemist of a conmany others. cern known the world over Organ Repertoire for its surgical dressings discovered Blue-jay. He Compiled by Preston Ware Orem studied corns for 25 years.

A compilation similar to the above, containing 39 numbers, all short or of moderate length, tuneful and well-con-So with Science's way at your command, no touchy moderate length, tuneful and well-con-trasted, original compositions and transcriptions, covering every occasion. A wide range of composers will be found including Schumann, Mendelssohn, Beethoven, Chopin, Tschaikowsky, Wagner, Faulkes, Engelmann, Wachs, Thome, Kroeger, and others. A handy work for any emergency. corn need ever bother you again. Blue-jay Plasters

are sold everywhere at drug stores for 25 cents per package. Buy a package now.

Gems from Classic and Modern Composers Compiled and Arranged by C.W. Landon Price \$1.00 End your 47 transcriptions of famous melodies corn at once by all the great masters, all effectively arranged for the organ, with suitable and never let one pain registration, and especially adapted for two-manual organ. These pieces are in practically all styles, short and easy again. to play. A very useful work.

The Organ Player The Standard Organist Price 50 cents

Положения наменования положения положения положения положения положения ORGAN MUSIC

Moving Picture Houses

IN THE following named books an abundance of music will be found adapted for all phases of moving picture playing. None of these books are exclusively for church use, but all contain sacred and secular music suited to all occasions; original works

and transcriptions by classic, modern and contemporary writers.

Compiled by Preston Ware Orem
Price \$1.50

An all around collection of inter-mediate difficulty, one of the most successful books ever issued, contain-

ing 33 pieces in all styles; grave, gay, pensive and characteristic, including representative numbers as Cho-

Price \$1.50

Organ Melodies

work for any emergency.

A book of 64 pages, printed from special large plates, thus avoiding many turn-overs. 43 pieces are in this collection, well-assorted, covering a collection, well-assorted, covering a wide range, all of medium difficulty-Such pieces as the Sextet from Lutta, Mendelssohn's Spring Song, Misters from Trostoter, Intro. to Act III in Lohengtin, Prayer from Fretschuets, serve to make this book more than acceptable to the live and conscientious moving picture player.

PIANO MUSIC FOR MOVING PICTURES

In the following collections, arranged in progressive order, will be found a wealth of suitable material. All these volumes are printed from special large

PIANO PLAYER'S REPERTOIRE POPULAR HOME COLLECTION STANDARD BRILLIANT ALBUM POPULAR RECITAL REPERTOIRE Price of the above, 50 cents each

Mail orders solicited and filled to all parts of the country. Any of our works sent on inspec-tion. Our professional discounts are very liberal.

Theo. Presser Co. Philadelphia, Pa.

Orchestra and Band Leaders

Many popular Presser publications are arranged for the Orchestra and Band.



A Hand Book of the complete Violin or By Cornet parts has been prepared. It includes some of the finest marches and dance numbers. This Hand Book will be sent free on request. Theo. Presser Co., 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Latest and Best Word in Voice Building THE VOCAL INSTRUCTOR

By EDMUND J. MYER

A presided, commosenes uptum, based upon naturel laway or famounds, for the study and development of the single voice—principle inflowing principle in facial recurrer. This book is born of the author's many years of practical and morecastal to the study of the president of the single processions, the necessary physical exercises, us upon which the whole system is based; to develop the singer physicality and weedly. The beginner, the more experienced single processions, the necessary physical exercises, the more experienced single physical periods and the prescribed single physical periods and processes and the single processions, the necessary of the process of the pro

THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa. 1712-14 Chestnut St.,

THEO. PRESSER CO., 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. TEACHERS: PIANISTS: ORGANISTS: SINGERS

(See page 359) The cost is small. The advantage is inestimable.

Your Name Should Appear in PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

Send us your card and we will show you how to teach ADULT beginners or advanced pupils what her want to learn to play—Popular Music. they want to learn to play—Popular Music.

WINN SCHOOL OF POPULAR MUSIC

WINN SCHOOL OF POPULAR MUSIC

WINN SCHOOL OF POPULAR MUSIC

155 West 125th St., NEW YORK

Subscription Price, \$1.50 per year in United States, Alaska, Cuba, Porto Rico, Mexico, Hawail, Philippines, Panama, Guam, Tutulia, and the City of Shanghai. In Canada, \$1.75 per year. In Eng-land and Colonies, 9 Shillings in Frence, 11 Franca; in Germany, 9 Marks. All other countries, \$2.22

MAY 1918

Single copy, Price 15 cents. In Canada, 20 cents All other countries, 25 cents. All other countries, 25 cents.

REMITTANCES should be made by post-office or express money orders, bank check or draft, or registered letter.

United States postage stamps are always received for case, Money sent in letters is dangerous, and we are not responsible for its asic arrival.

DISCONTINUANCES.—Owing to the educational character of THE ETUDE a majority of its readers do not with to miss an issue. Therefore, the public of the property of the property

PRESSER'S MUSICAL MAGAZINE

A MONTHLY JOURNAL FOR THE MUSICIAN, THE MUSIC STUDENT, AND ALL MUSIC LOVERS. Edited by JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

Entered at Philadelphia P. O. as Second-class Matter Copyright, 1918, by Theodore Preser Co.

RENEWAL.—No receipt is sent for renewals. On the wrapper of the next issue sent you will be printed the date on which your subscription is paid up, which serves as a receipt for your subscription.

Liberel premiums and cash deductions are allowed for obtaining subscriptions.

MANUSCRIPTS.—Manuscripts should be addressed to THE ETUDE. Write on one side of the abest only. Contributions on music-teaching and munic-study are solicited, Although every possible care is taken the publishers are not responsible for manuscripts or photographs either while in their pousession or in transit. Unevailable menuscripts will be returned.

ADVERTISING RATES will be sent on application. Advertisements must reach this office not later than the lat of the month preceding date of issue to insure insertion in the following issue,

THEODORE PRESSER CO., Publishers 1712 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa-

The World of Music

CONTENTS FOR MAY, 1918

The Symphony Society of New York has Jun comissed a notable season—its tildry. Symphony Concerns for Children, we perform that the season—its tildry. Symphony Concerns for Children, we performance of the Greek plays Electra and plays, and second music composed by Walter by the season play, and special music composed by Walter by the season plays, and second and a concern for the solidies of the National Army at season just closed, in all 47 concerts were season just closed, in all 47 concerts were season just closed, in all 47 concerts were season just closed. In all 47 concerts were season just closed, in all 47 concerts were season just closed. In all 47 concerts were season just closed, in all 48 concerts were season just closed. In all 48 concerts were season just closed, in all 48 concerts were season just closed. In all 48 concerts were season just closed, in all 48 concerts were season just closed to the composed concerns were season just closed to the composed concerns were season just closed to the composed concerns which were season just closed to the composed concerns which were season just closed to the composed concerns the concerns which were season just closed to the composed concerns which were season just closed to the composed concerns the c

The National Federation of Music Clubs, through its Library Extension Committees Clubs, has been doing valuable work for the Cautomants, giving many entertainments for the saddlers, furnishing various small contract the contract of the co

Nor only the staging of opera, but even thought the staging of opera, but even of the staging of opera, buses seems to be a good discipled of opera houses seems to be a good discipled operation of the stage of the

Thuscen the generosity of Mrs. Carrie-Joseph Bond of School is offered for the best close price of School is offered for the best close price of School is offered for the Settleman Federation of Music Clubs, to he held at Peterbore, N. H., in the settleman for the Settleman Federation of the Warning and the Hospital Settleman Federation of the Warning Carallel Settleman Settleman Federation of the Warning We carried in the off the Market Settleman Federation and mark the conclusion of the Warning We carried in the Office of the Market Settleman Federation and market the Canada may not fed in the of the Market Settleman Federation and Market Settleman Federation and Market Settleman Federation Settleman Federation Company (Market Settleman Federation Settl

World of Music. 2007 Text Stor MAY, 1918

World of Music. 2008

Editorial Basel Store Stor Los ANGELES, Cal., is to bear grand open in English. For many months at garbenous, who has been at the frent of the undertaining has been drilling a chorus of 200, among them some of the best student voices in the English open, free from my dependence upon foreign artists for foreign musical education.

Wastil Hirrard Scrooler, ordestrate dearesting.

Wastilde Scroo

sean pinale of annuand shifty and promise, a Talk About the Turn, and the series and the series of the American force. He was close series of the American force, the series of the American force, compose of the American force, compose of the American force, the American force of the Amer

HENRY SCHADUCK, the veteran violinist and violin teacher, passed away on March 2007, the was a mative of Hamburg, helion board, the was a mative of Hamburg, helion board, and the work of David, After various professional activities in Moccow, Hamburg and Lelpaic, he in Cincinnat, New York and Philadelphia. For several years past he had made his home who is an expert violin-maker. He was the author of several widely-used hooks of recheating the work of the wo

A SOCIETY Known as The American Friends
of Musicions in France has been organized
to bring financial help to the musicians in
the manufacture of the musicians in
the war. Walter balles, made destitute by
the war. Walter balles, manufacture for
the war. Walter balles, the second of the control
James M. Bede, treasurer. George Harris,
Jr., 35 West Sist St., New York, has charge
of all contributions.

Mascagni's new opera Isabeou had good success in Chicago, and seems to he considered his hest work since Cavalleria.

CHABLES WAREFIELD CADMAN'S Shonewis, a fine American lyrical opera, bad its first a fine American lyrical opera, bad its first polition opera larghe 250, at the Metro-polition Opera larghe 250, at the Metro-polition operation of the press. Henry F. Gibert's ballet-pantonime, The Dance in the Place Compos, matther notable new American work, was given at the same performance.

Madame Patti, for many years acknowledged the world's greatest representative of the art of colorature singing, but who retired a few years ago, is still living at the age of seventy-five.

ir is planned to divide the profits of the Cincinnati May Festival between the Ameri-can Red Cross and the Y. M. C. A. war funds. THE National Federation of Music Clubs is about to offer a \$5,000 prize for the best ornorio. The libretto is being prepared, the title being The Apocolypse. Further details will be made public in a few weeks.

GEORGE W. POUND, counsel and general manager of the Music Industries Chamber of Commerce, is responsible for the statement that while, prior to the war, Germany ex-ported 90 per cent. of all the musical instru-ments of the world, America aiready to-day exports 75 per cent. of them.

MAURICE RAVEL, the noted French composer, after two years spent at the Front, bear Verdun, has returned to civil life and resumed composition with n suite of pleces for the planoforte entitled Le Tomboow do

A found MAN starting as a piano teacher in Seattle, Wash, and evidently unhampered by any pre-concerted notions of professional dignity in advertising, recently created a

sensation by appearing in a large beautiful "float" drawn by four horses, bimself sented thereon at a grand pinno and playing popular melodies while drawn through the aircets, if a announced his intention of repenting the stunt once a year! We withhold comment.

It is reported that a cattlenum of long experience, residing at Penlody, Kans, has found that cattle confined in stalla for the purpose of fattening take on weight much clear then supplied with music, either by the man sport of a sound-reproducing machine. It appears to make them lear rectices.

THE annual convention of the Georgia Old-Time Fiddlers was held at Atlauta, Ga., in March. There were several contests for prizes. Many interesting folk-tunes and dances are preserved traditionally by these mountain fidlers, which would well repay study and recording in notation.

LEOPOLD AVER, the well-known violin teacher formerly resident in St. Fetersburg, to whom several of the younger eminent virtuosl owe their training, has come to this country for an extended stay.

THE well-known Russian composer Cénar Cui passed away at Petrograd on March 14th, at the age of 79. Although his profession was that of a military englueer, be found time to produce eight operas, fifty songs and a great number of plano pleces, besides writ-leg articles on musical topics.

MRS. LENA GUILBERT FORD, author of Keep the Home Fires Burning, was killed in one of the recent all-radids on London. She was an American, formerly living in Emira, N. X.

FREDERICK THOMAS AVERY JONES, for years organist in St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, but who han been serving as an officer in the British army, tost his life in the battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917.

As Obse Concerto is a novelty in this country, but the choice was given the place of hour the control of the co

DR. ERNEST KUNWALD, former director of the Cincinnati Orchestra, has organized an orchestra among his fellow countrymen at the internment camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

Amalie Materna, the great Wagnerlan singer, died recently at Vienna in her 73d year. She created the part of Brunhilde in 1876 and of Kundry in Parsifol at the first Bayreuth performance in 1882.

The right of a Musicians' Union to specify the number of players to be engaged on a job has been decided adversely by the Supreme Court. The case at issue was in llaverbill, Mass.

Can You Teach Ragtime?

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

Recent Publications

There are frequent changes to make place for the newer instruction books

Melodious Four-Hand Pieces Melodious Four-Hand Pieces
By Geo. L. Spaulding Price, 50 Cents
A Duet Book of easy, real first grade duets. They are
musically interesting, and the prilifering the characteristic style of the piece. Each duet has appropriate control of the characteristic style of the piece. Each duet has appropriate control of the title are as follow. The Contrast, the Cuckeo Clock, etc., a delightful book throughout for little ones.

A Piano Collections STANDARD PARLOR ALBUM Price, 50 Cents

A collection of plees of intronellate difficulty, admirably adapted for home planting and entertainment. The plees are all power of the cheerful character, written trapply for power of entertainment, but nevertheless having test musical value. Many of the most popular componers are represented.

STANDARD ADVANCED PIECES Price, 50 Cents

This volume contains such pieces as the good player delights to turn to outlineally, not pieces of the virtuoso stage, but read as eneed pieces by standard, classic and modern writers. Such composers as Haydn, Mozart, Beetboven, Chopin, Mandelssohn, Mosrkowski, Lisst and MacDowell being represented.

SUNDAY PIANO MUSIC A Collection for Church or Home Price, 75 Cents

Pieces of the highest type, but of moderate difficulty, admirably adapted or Sunday playing at home or for use in Carlot of the composers are represented, both classic and noders, nome of the most exalted inspirators of each composer being included. A most useful volume.

TWELVE PIECES FOR THE PIANOFORTE Price, 50 Cents By G. F. Handel

Twice, 30 Centa
Twive gems selected from the works of Handel. They
are not difficult and are especially suptable as educational
material for third and fourth grad pupils. The selecting
and editing has been done by D. Hans von Bitlow and
the work contains a preface by the editor that is very
valuable and librarianting.

MOSKOWSKI ALBUM FOR THE PIANO Price, 75 Cents

The planoforte compositions of Moszkowski constitute a large and important section in modern musical literature. The composition recttal and concert programs all of these have been carefully edited. This album should be in the library of every advanced planist.

FIFTY-ONE OLD HUNGARIAN MELODIES FOR THE PIANO

By Arthur Hartmann
In this unique hook some of the most distinctive and characteristic of the Hungarian folk-songs have been collected. There is interesting data in connection with these melodies and their origin in the Introduction. Price, \$1.00

By Mathida Bilbro

By David Dick Stater

Price, 30 Centa This work acquaints do great many pupils is the large of the time that are tangent in a lengentary work in the thingst that are rangent in a lengentary by the state of the time that are tangent in a lengentary by the state of the state o

mand in the most engaging manner contracts of the text.

NEW PIANO METHOD
in Two Books

By A. Schmoll

Price, \$1.00 Each

Specially translated from the original French and except and the property of the text.

Specially translated from the original French and except and the property of the text.

All are easy to play, it might also be and the text of the text of the text of the text.

All are easy to play, it might also be and the text of the text of

THE PIANOSCRIPT BOOK

By Alberto Jonas

It is a distinctive work in musical pedagogy which
the teacher must see to appreciate. The hook is classifled and annoted with special exercises in such a waythat it maps out a fine course for any teacher to pursue.

ny reaton ware vrem.

This book is "brief, simple, vital, practical, pers, and distinctive," it presents the ground very reason of the property of the propert

CHILD'S OWN BOOK OF GREAT MUSICIANS
Buth, Meater, Scholler, Bergharten Cheeger
By Thomas Tapper

Frice, 15 Cents Each
By Thomas Tapper

Frice, 50 Cents Each
By Thomas Tapper

Price, 50 Cents Each
By E. J. Meyer

Price, 50 Cents

By Thomas Tapper
These give the stories of the lives of the great composers in very simple language, and instead of hardine lilustrating and the lilustrating article the book by the chief itself. Facts and quotations are included, as well as a place for the child sour a story to be written.

W Violin Works W

BEL CANTO METHOD FOR THE VIOLIN Positively the most elementary method ever written for the violin. It is the product of years of experience with young students and is thoroughly practical and up-to-date. The material is all as attractive as it is possible to make it and will be found very pleasing to young students. By Mabel Madison Watson

By Carl Heins Price, 75 Cents All of Heins' compositions are exceedingly tuendly and most of his plees are of an easy or elementary grade, but all are miscrialisty in construction and most of his plees are of an easy or elementary grade, but all are miscrialisty in construction and most of writes. The MIDIAN MELODIES FOR VIOLIN AND PIANO By Thurlow Lieurance Price, 75 Cents are places of this writer. These meddles are taken direct from native sources and the arrangements are genuine transcriptions, not paraphrases. Mr. Lieurace has been very successful in harmonizing the various laddan tribal melodies for practical use by the melodies.

BE CONVINCED THAT THE PUBLICA-TIONS OF THEO. PRESSER CO. ARE

MUSICAL WORKS OF VALUE MUSICAL WORKS of Judging the genuine value of the hooks listed on this page we will gladly send any of them for examination. To further assist in the selection of music, we have catalogs covering every classification. We will gladly send any of these gratis.

W Vocal Works W

GRADED STUDIES IN SIGHT SINGING

Price, 75 Cents By G. Viehl HARMONY BOOK FOR BEGINNERS
By Preston Ware Orem
Price, \$1.00

By G. Viehl

A complete and up-to-date slight stiffing method. Slight stiffing method. Slight stiffing method. Slight stiffing method. Slight stiffing method slight slight stiffing method slight stiffing method slight slight stiffing method slight stiffing method slight slight stiffing method slight slight

FOUR SACRED SONGS

Price, 75 Cents These songs are of moderate length and just right for church use. They are devotional in character, but they display the very best musicianship, together with a wealth of original melody.

Years of experience, not only in singing and in teaching, but in examining first sources, writing books upon the subject, listening to great singers and taking with them, have placed E. J. Myer, the author of this book, in a position all his own.

ARTISTIC VOCAL ALBUM Price, \$1.00 Low Voice

HE VIOLIN

It is a collection of songs especially adapted to the ovolce, finding all of the most popular songs in the over written for in ever witten for in ever way.

NEW STANDARD SONG ALBUM A Collection of Songs Price, 50 Cents

y pleasing to young | This is a fine collection of songs chiefly for the middle video, both sacred and secular, and in princely of the process of the property of the process of the proce

果果 Organ 果果

ORGAN MELODIES

Gems from Classic and Modern Composers compiled and arranged for the Pipe Organ Price, \$1.00 By C. W. Landon

A veritable mine of good things for the bnsy practical organist. Not a dry or tedious number in the bolk. Some of the greatest melding the property of the some of the greatest melding the some property of the some prope

THEO, PRESSER CO., 1712 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE

MAY, 1918

VOL. XXXVII, No. 5

Priceless!

WHAT is the value of inspiration? How can we put a price upon that which gets into the soul of a man and makes him great and noble and triumphant?

A few words from a friend, a few lines in print, a sentence from the pulpit, just a thought which makes one want to go on and accomplish things always thought impossible: that is inspiration. Many a man has made his fortune through the soul impulse received from a single paragraph. That paragraph was the sign post which pointed the way. It was the thing which above all other things he needed. If he attempted to enter it in his books as capital it would appear as nothing,-yet almost all that he has came from it.

Teachers are engaged to instruct. Franz Liszt gave comparatively little instruction but the inspiration of his playing and advice made a score of virtuosos. The teacher who fails to inspire is only half a teacher. In every lesson there should be a note of inspiration that leaves the pupil glowing with enthusiasm.

THE ETUDE is first of all a journal of practical musical education. At the same time we know that it is a part of our mission,—as well as a glorious privilege, to seek out all the inspiration we can find and pass it on to our readers. We want every issue to contain something that will grasp your hand, especially when you feel yourself slipping backward, something that will make your eyes glisten with new eagerness to get ahead, something that will make you throw your shoulders back and dare to do new and better things. It is our determination to have no ETUDE leave our offices until it has that priceless thing called INSPIRATION.

The Place of Theory

COLD theory is one of the most feared things that certain students have to encounter. Yet, theory in science has been the channel through which some of the most amazing discoveries have been made.

There is something thrilling in the way in which an astronomer can sit down in his observatory and figure out the existence of a world so infinitely far away that the strongest glasses are unable to discern it. Practice in the manufacture of telescopes develops and soon a lens is made that makes it possible to photograph the existence of the world that cold theory told the explorer of the heavens must exist. It was theory that led Columbus to venture across the Atlantic,—a theory that made him the laughing stock of all Europe.

The great chemist works for elements that he is certain must exist although no one has ever seen them or known about them. His theory tells him that somewhere in matter such and such a thing is. Therefore go in search of it. Eventually radium or some other equally amazing substance is encountered.

Every art has a scientific background. In by far the large number of eases the background has been discovered by practice and not by theory. This is peculiarly the case in music. Most of the great musical theorists have been men who have viewed the frontiers of the art and having described their dimensions have then told in orderly fashion what has been done within those dimensions in the past.

いるとは、一般の対象を

In other words, the theorists in music are intelligent classifiers. They are like good librarians who keep the right books on the right shelves, properly co-ordinated and listed. When they have done that they can do but little more.

Certain clever writers have attempted to show by illustration what composers of the past have done with their musical materials. However, these are merely indicative. The student who would be a composer must take the musical materials down from their theoretical shelves and work with them interminably until new combinations can be effected. That is what Beethoven did, with his numerous note books; that is what Wagner did; that is what Brahms did. All the theorists and theories in the world could not have made these masters, although they had to know the theories to understand what had been done in the past. Harmony and counterpoint are indispensable to the student of composition but they are only a beginning. Columbus had his theory, but what would it have been if he had never made his voyage?

A Noteworthy Series

THE ETUDE cannot refrain from paying a tribute to Mr. Harold Bauer's noteworthy series of conferences upon "The Spirit of The Masters," now appearing in this publication. Last month Mr. Bauer discussed, in this continued interview, Bach, Haydn and Mozart; this month he discusses Beethoven, Mendelssohn and Brahms; next month he will take up Schumann and Liszt, and finally, in July, he will treat upon Chopin and the Modern Masters. We believe that this is one of the most helpful series The Etude has ever been privileged to present. Mr. Bauer indicates in these, as he does in his playing, his virile mind and his sympathetic, artistic personality. In addition to his extensive public tours, Mr. Bauer has found time to organize a great charity for the musicians of Paris who have been afflieted by the war, and has collected and forwarded to France a sum which, together with his own generous personal contributions, amounts to over \$0.000 france

Musical Munitions

A well filled powder magazine was never more important to an army than is this magazine to the musician at this time. In this issue we commence a very remarkable series of articles, letters and opinions from distinguished men and women deal-

"MUSIC AS A NATIONAL NEED IN WAR TIME"

Rarely has it ever been possible to seeure the expressions of so many eminent men and women upon the necessity for music in our daily lives, particularly at such a time as this, when the world is staggering under the blast of the greatest of wars. To let these opinions rest on your music table, without ealling the attention of every one who comes your way to them, would be to miss the opportunity of a musical life time.

Benjamin Franklin's Musical Side

MR, O. G. SONNECK, in his recently published book of essays entitled Suum Cuique, devotes considerable space to the recounting of some very interesting facts which his patient research has brought to light in regard to the musical proclivities of several of our early Presidents—Washington, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson and John Quincy Adams, and of the great statesman Benjamin Franklin. In the present article we draw largely, though not exclusively, from this

source for our data. Did you know that Benjamin Franklin took a great interest in a certain musical instrument popular in his day, called the Musical Glasses, and made such important improvements in it that he was very justly reckoned the inventor, the improved instrument being called Glassy-chord, Harmonica, or Armonica, the last being Franklin's own preference. The vogue of the Armonica spread to England and Europe; Goldsmith

alludes to it in the Vicar of Wakefield; Beethoven wrote a short composition for it-a song with Armonica accompaniment; Mozart composed an Adagio for Armonica solo and an Adagio and Rondo for Armonica, Flute, Oboe, Viola and Violoncello. A Quartet for Armonica, Flute, Oboe, Viola and Violincello by a composer named Moller was played at concerts in New York. The Armonica was said to blend remark-ably well with the other instruments mentioned. The reason that it fell out of use was that its sweet but very penetrating tone seemed to produce a bad effect on the nervous system of its

Franklin himself, however, did not appear to suffer any ill effects from it, though he became an expert player, and often entertained his friends by his playing. Nathaniel Evans wrote a poem entitled To Benjamin Franklin, Esq., I.I.D. Occasioned by hearing him play on the Harmonica. George Washington paid 3 shillings 9 pence to hear a player named Costella give a performance on the Armonica, at Williamsburg, Va.

Other Musical Activities of Franklin Previous to his invention of the Armonica, Franklin had learned to play on the harp, the guitar, the violin, and some say the violoncello. At one time he volunteered his services as guitar teacher to a friend.

In his Autobiography he speaks with appreciation of the excellent church music at Bethlehem, Pa., the organ being accompanied with violins, oboes, flutes, clarinets, etc.

In a letter written home from London to his wife (in 1767) he suggests plans for fitting up a certain room in their hou e-the "blue room"-as a music room. At this time Franklin was present in the audience on the occasion of Handel's very last appearance in public as an organist and choral conductor.

Franklin was fond of songs, and composed several himself, both words and music, one of them My Plain Country Joan being in praise of his own wife.

Franklin as a Musical Critic

In a letter of Franklin's to Lord Kames, of Edinborough, too lengthy to quote entire, he propounds some very original and subtle theories, since developed by such writers as Karl Stumpf and Hugo Riemann, to the effect that certain melodies, by moving through intervals of chords, contain implicitly their own harmony, so that the inner ear hears chords, though no instrument furnishes them. He showed this to be the case particularly with certain Scotch tunes, which accordingly make an excellent effect with no accompaniment whatever.

He also criticized Handel's use of florid melody in the setting of words, in very much the same vein as did Berlioz and Wagner, several decades later, showing himself to be a musical thinker in advance of his age. If a great statesman like Franklin found time to cultivate music during the strenuous early days of our beloved country, in which he took so important a part, need we have any fear that we are being remiss in any way, if we venture to follow his example in this

present war-time crisis?

Slavery to the Keyboard

By T. L. Rickaby

Most piano pupils are actually in bondage to the keyboard. To the majority of them what we call "C" merely a white key immediately in front of two black ones. From the first they should be taught that "C" is a sound which may be made on a violin string. a pipe, a tube, or with the voice, and that they, from their choice of an instrument with a keyboard, must produce it by striking a certain key. It should be emphasized, too, that musical sounds as we know them existed quite a while before the piano was added to existing means of producing sound. It is here that ear-training comes in, and not until it forms a part, and a large part, of the musical work of every piano pupil, will this keyboard bondage become a thing of

A Letter from General Hugh L. Scott

Major General Scott, one of the most able commanders in the history of the U. S. Army, a man whose wisdom, diplomacy and achievements have entitled him to the respect and admiration of military men of all countries, sends the following timely letter in connection with the subject discussed upon the next page :

HEADOUARTERS

OFFICE OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL

CAMP DIX, NEW JERSEY

March 28, 1018.

Music in battle is not an innovation. From time immemorial bands of various instruments have cheered the soldier as he closed with the enemy.

Discussion of the need of music in wartime by the nation at large is rather for the civilian than the soldier. Here at Camp Dix a short time daily is set aside for mass singing, and singing contests among the several companies are encouraged. We find that band music and mass singing encourage and culiven the command, and if music in camp makes for morale surely out of the army music can be made to encourage and cheer the nation behind the army.

He who enjoys music, whether as listener or performer, cannot be a grouch, for grouches generally have a distorted vision

of things in general. In civilian life, music promotes equanimity of mind, which is a basis of confidence in the ultimate triumph of our struggles. In the army music promotes morale—that great indefinable spirit which holds an army together and animates it with the single idea of rictory.

Music helps against those insidious influences which break an army's enthusiasm. A singing army is a fighting one, not because it sings but because it has the enthusiasm which comes from

Practice the Bass

By Martin Sanger

How often just some little hint will put one on the right track! I had been studying piano for at least two years and making tolerable progress before I found what was keeping me back. It was my left hand. In my eagerness to get the meaning of a piece I unconsciously practiced more with the right hand than with the left ha.id.

An old pianist who had played in a theater, said to me, "Why don't you work up your left hand?" The next piece I studied I learned the left hand part first and learned it thoroughly. I first played the bass part very slowly. Then a little faster and then, when l felt that I had mastered it, I put in the right hand. The result was so startling that I recommend it to all students who may be wondering why their practice is not bringing results. I then got a lot of left hand studies from my publisher and my development during that year was quicker and better than at any time

The Piano's Future Assured Ry H. C. Hamilton

IT is a commonly heard statement that the piano is the most popular of musical instruments, and yet the question is raised from time to time as to whether the favor in which it is held will always remain. We have seen the popularity of other instruments rise and wane and no doubt the thought comes to the minds of many music-lovers as to whether the piano will in time share

It is Hofmann, in his book, Piano Playing, who asserts that the piano is the "chastest" of all instraments. The tone of a fine piano (well played, of course) is such that we can listen to it for a considerable time without weariness-it certainly lacks the more sensuous quality of many other instruments, but what it lacks in this it atones for in beautiful liquid simplicity. The tone may be truly said to lack

"warmth," speaking orchestrally, but too much warmth palls sooner than the chastity of tone we cannot help but admire when listening to a Paderewski, Hofmann, or DePachmann.

Not so very long ago piano-makers introduced "mandolin" attachments, and similar devices, to "improve" or add to the attractions of the instrument, but these things found little favor among the better class of players. The "twang" or metallic quality of the tone so obtained soon grew wearisome to a cultivated ear, and pure piano tone was preferred.

Then again, the piano is a complete instrument in itself, and from the very way in which it is manipulated (by a keyboard) tends to easy handling, which furthers its popularity.

An instrument played by means of a keyboard seems to have been the thing sought for from quite early times, as the piano and pipe organ have had many predecessors. No one seems to fear the disappearance of that magnificent instrument-the pipe organ, with its almost limitless range of quality and power. But a pipe organ is not suited to the majority of homes and the reed organ seems to have had its day. The piano is not, and can never be a "miniature orchestra," but it has a charm and independence all its own. Its pre-eminence in musical favor is not a matter of chance, or a passing craze, but a fact built upon enduring worth.

Music and Brain Building

By Maud H. Wimpenny

How often do we teachers of the piano hear the repeated complaint that it is impossible to take up piano instruction when other studies are on hand-that music has a tendency t

hinder studies or detract from the work in hand. Mothers of children use this as a regular complaint

when urged to agree to music lessons. Attention should be paid to the fact that more hours' exemption from school are necessary for the purpose of music lessons generally. In former years both city and country schools had a ruling that permitted a hour's exemption from school if a note were handed to the teacher or principal of a school which had been signed by the music teacher. Nowadays the school sessions are lengthened, and there is positively no ruling to exempt a scholar for a music lesson. As the above title proves, the schools would be the losers it all the piano teachers were to go out of the profession. The School Boards should be influenced to take up the matter and unite with all music teachers in the effort to organize full chance to advance this necessary and fundamental brain-building art.

All musical education tends to enhance poetic feeling. also artistic appreciation of the beautiful in fine arts nd sculpture. As music, therefore, is an essential fundamental for all studies, why not have it considered as such by all School Boards to the extent of hours of exemption for music lessons? It is a subject of vital necessity to the music teachers as a body.

MAY 1918



HENRY VANDYKE.



ANNA H. SHAW.



OWEN WISTER

efficiency in the art.



THOMAS A. EDISON

Music Now More Than Ever

Eminent Men and Women in Many Walks of Life Earnestly Urge Music as a Present National Need

"Music is one of the most forcible instruments for training, for arousing and for governing the mind and spirit of man,"-WILLIAM E. GLADSTONE

With the view of providing ETUDE readers with expressions of opinion from very great minds upon the relation which music and music education should hear to the activities of America in the present great crisis we have been fortunate in securing the co-operation of the following men and women who stand at the front rank in American life to-day.

Lyman Abbott

Dr. Lyman Abbott is probably the most distinguished publicist-clerayman in America. As the successor of Henry Ward Beecher in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., he attained wide fame. Later as editor of The Outlook his sane, vigorous and kindly views upon many, many subjects have had world-wide circulation. The readers of THE ETUDE should congratulate themselves upon having the following splendid thoughts to show to their friends.

Music in our homes, in our schools, in our churches, in our civic centers, is an essential to our national life and should be encouraged and promoted during the war, Julia Ward Howe by her Battle Hymn of the Republic rendered as true a service to her country in war time as if she had been a soldier in the field or a statesman in the councils of the nations. What the Italian bands have done to inspire with courage the Italian soldiers is a matter of current history. It is a grave question to my mind whether or not as many persons have been brought into the Kingdom of God by song as by sermon. The means which has accomplished so much in the cause of religion is surely needed in the cause of patriotism. It is not only a rest and a refreshment. but also an inspiration and a strength

Henry Van Dyke

The Hon. Henry Van Dyke, formerly United States Minister to the Netherlands, now a Chaplain in the United States Navy with the rank of Lieutenant Commander, is so distinguished as a diplomatist, poet, author and educator that anything he writes finds a large audience waiting. The ETUDE reader will find in the following excellent ideas to "pass along" at this

I am a strong believer in the value of music in education. The Grecks, a wise folk, made it one of the elements of their training and discipline. The four liberal arts which composed the quadrivium of Pythagoras were geometry, astronomy, arithmetic, and music. To this was added the trivium composed of grammar, logic and rhetoric. Plato said: "Musical training is a more potent instrument than any other, because rhythm and harmony find their way into the secret places of the soul, on which they mightily fasten, imparting grace, and making the soul graceful of him who is rightly educated."

While this is true of the science or art of music as an object of study, it is true also that the practice of music, especially it seems to me in choral singing, is of

These opinions are of golden possibilities to all those tant opinions. Create circles of interest in your comwho desire to do everything possible to "do their bit" in developing any branch of our daily activities which may help in winning the great war. Therefore, ETUDE readers are invited to make this issue of THE ETUDE do more than usual service by calling the attention of as many friends as possible to these really very impor-

co-operation. Good music set to good words, and

sung under good direction by a company of people who

put their hearts as well as their voices into it, is much

more than an amusement; it is a recreation in the

highest sense of the word, for it develops and builds

Thomas A. Edison ranks among the few men whose

fame reaches around the world to all countries touched

by civilization. His own inventions have virtually

revolutionized all forms of human activity. He wil

his words at this time have especial significance.

be known as one of the greatest men of all ages and

You ask me if music is a human essential. To the Eskimo, or South Sea Islander, no. To the Amer-

ican, Frenchman, Englishman, Italian-ves, Mere

existence demands nothing but food, drink, clothing

and shelter. But when you attempt to raise existence

to a higher plane, you have to nourish the brain as well as the body. I don't think there is any sane person

who would say that hooks are uncssential to the main-

tenance of our civilization in America. Yet, after its

school days, probably less than one-fourth of our

population reads with serious purpose. Music is more

essential than literature, for the very simple reason

that music is capable of releasing in practically every

human mind enlightening and ennobling thoughts that

Music, next to religion, is the mind's greatest solace,

and also its greatest inspiration. The history of the

world shows that lofty aspirations find vent in music,

and that music, in turn, helps to inspire such aspira-

tions in others. Military men agree that music is

essential to soldiers both in camp and in action. The

Marseillaise is worth a million men to France. Music

is not less essential to those the soldiers leave behind

them. Instead of decrying music, the demagogues and

others, whose hysteria or self-consciousness has dis-

torted their vision and hefuddled their brains, should

urge the nation to make more music, to hold more con-

certs, to have more community singing-in short, to

do everything that reasonably can be done to make

literature evokes in only the most erudite minds.

them up through the power of joy and harmony.

Thomas A. Edisor

the very greatest physical and moral benefit. It teaches casualty lists begin to fill the pages of our newspapers. the subordination of the individual to the group or we shall need music to sustain our national spirit. The company. It gives a sense of order and self-restraint, man who disparages music as a luxury and non-essen-It is good for the heart and the lungs and the throat. tial is doing the nation an injury. It is a stimulant and a tonic. It confers that pleasure which comes from the production of beauty through

John Luther Long

The eminent author of Madam Butterfly and other famous works is also a well-known attorncy. His appreciation of music is characteristic and forceful.

munity. Organize meetings to investigate how music

may be of ever-increasing service at this time in your

home district .- by cheering the boys in service, keeping

up the patriotic fervor and optimism in the homes and

by continuing the regular work in musical education so

that the coming generation will have an even higher

We shall keep our music. We shall make more. We shall keep our musicians-both in the innumerable homes, and in the public centers. And we shall not do it because any country in Europe shall teach us to do so, but because we, the most musical people on the earth, understand for ourselves the good of doing so. We shall be spontaneous in this patriotism of melody!

In this, as in the war hetween the states, we had nothing to hegin with but the "Star-Spangled Banner." (Not an inartistic thing! Nothing is or can be which moves a people as that does!) But, what an immense body of patriotic music that war developed! We are singing those old war songs yet-fifty years after! I think we shall sing them for fifty years more.

Marching Through Georgia! The Battle Hymn of the Republic, When Johnny Comes Marching Home, Maryland, Tenting To-night, We Shall Meet But We Shall Miss Him.

There are hundreds of 'em.

Well, it goes a bit more slowly in this war, because it is still, to many of us, a "foreign war"! When we begin to understand that it is our war, when, alas, the suffering and death and destruction are brought home to us in the long lists of casualties, the meagre fare on our tables, the créped widows and orphans on our streets,-our pocts and musicians will be heard. And the heart of all humanity will then listen. Yea, and remember. For to them shall he given to express for the voiceless sufferers, not only the grief and valor of a nation, but of the universal world! And those songs, whether of the voice or the instrument, or both, shall sing themselves forever. For there never will have been, as there never have been, such colossal emotions to sing.

I believe the greatest music the world has yet known will come out of this war. And it will come it must come, in America. For, the world is learning that America a singing nation during the war. When the part of the world outside of us-that we are not money music is made. And this music, which is being heard but faintly as yet, will lift us up to our sacrifices, to our supernal courage, to our daring, to our help in every line of

conquering endeavor! When this war comes home to each one of us, we shall sing! It may be Tiperary, or Over There, or Where do we go from Here?-or it may be the dull dirge of those who follow in their hearts funerals which have no corpses; but we shall sing! And in the singing we will rise in a might which the world does not yet dream of-nor we!

And so, dear editor, we shall keep the music in our homes, in our civic centers, but most of all in our hearts—simply because we cannot do otherwise.

WE ARE AMERICANS.

Ida M. Tarbell

The distinguished American biographer, lecturer, editor and author adds the following terse and con-

In my judgment you are right in claiming that music is one of the things that help people bear the burden. Its value to the men in camp and field has of course long been admitted. Those of us at home need it as much, if not more than ever.

Anna H. Shaw

Dr Anna Howard Shaw, famous first as the greatest clergywoman of our time, and later os the leader in the Woman Suffrage movement which has resulted in securing the vote for women in many states, and now at the head of the Woman's Committee of the Council of National Defense, takes a strong stand for the need of music at this time.

There could be no greater loss to the social life or to the patriotic impulses of the people at this time than the cessation of instruction in music.

The power of music is immeasurable in times of danger or social unrest. We could sing ourselves into freedom if all else failed. In their most fatiguing marches our men sing to keep up flagging spirits and inspire hope. We at home may need the same inspiration to keep us to our task in winning the war.

I wish every city in the nation had a community center where the people might meet every day, especially on Sunday, to unite in singing. In schools singing should be taught as one of the greatest patriotic duties. Let us keep on singing.

Owen Wister

Dr. Owen Wister is known to thousands as a very successful novelist, others know him as an attorney and others still are aware that he has great musical gifts. In his younger years he wrote a symphony which aroused the enthusiastic interest of Franz Liszt. His opinion upon this subject is therefore of especial value because of his experience.

It is the experience of all nations that music is an essential in war and an essential in peace. In war, since the day when savages took sticks and beat hides stretched over logs up to the present day, when a military band of forty instruments revives and strengthens the spirit of the soldier, martial music has been found to be an imperative part of the equipment of the soldier, like his uniform, or any other part of his

When the British Army of Kitchener had to be organized in great haste, under an emergency the officers sent most urgent calls for music, which they found that their men could not do without. Accordingly, the new British Army was taught to sing and hands were furnished to it in as large a number as possible in as short a time as possible. That is the experience of the world regarding music in time of war.

We also are in time of war and our soldiers are not at all different from the civilians of other countries. To regard music as a luxury in the home or in the concert at the present time is an opinion held only by the unmusical. Anybody with observation and capable of thought understands that the power of music at the present time is more necessary in every part of our life, than it has been at any other time since the Civil War, and any one who takes steps to diminish its quantity takes an unpatriotic step, though they may do so in perfect good faith.

He who will not act when he can, will not be able to act when he wishes to .- BURTON.

"Be not simply good, but good for something."-

An Interesting Way to Teach Phrasing

By Bertha V. Hughes

Show the pupil where phrases begin and end in a composition, then play the first phrase yourself and ask the pupil to play the second phrase. Continue the

same idea through the rest of the composition. As soon as the pupil understands what is wanted, he will need little or no encouragement to be very alert and eager about picking up his phrase exactly on time. If two pupils are in a class together, they may share

a piece between them, in this way, the teacher merely preparing it by marking the places where the change from one phrase to the next occurs.

Teachers who are so fortunate as to have two pianos in their studio will find it specially convenient for this exercise, one player sitting at each, but it is perfectly possible to do it at a single instrument, the players sitting side by side, as if for a duct.



A Love Letter from Mozart to his Wife

I have a host of petitions to make to you: 1st. I implore you not to give way to grief;

2d. To take eare of your health and to remember

that the air of the spring is treacherous; 3d. Not to go out walking alone or, better still, not to go for walks at all. (Constance had been suffering from an illness that made walking somewhat dangerous

4th, Never to doubt the depth and sincerity of my love; I have never written a letter to you without first placing your dear picture where my eyes will fall on it; 5th. To guard not only your honor and mine, but even to watch over outward appearances. Do not let this recommendation offend you, for you should love me all the more for being anxious about your good

6th and ultimo. I beg of you to give me longer details in your letter. I want to know whether your brother-in-law Höfer came to see you the day after my departure; if he comes often to enquire after you as he promised he would; if the Lange family come to visit you; if your portrait is progressing; if you do this or that; everything is of supreme interest to me. Adicu, dearest, keep well. Every evening before I go to bed I have a good half-hour's chat with your dear likeness, and also when I awake. Adieu, I send you 1005060437082 kisses-there is wherewith to exercise yourself in enumeration."

The Music Teacher's Desk By Frank Andrews Fall, Litt.D., Bursar of New York University

MAY 1918

NEXT to the piano the most important article of actual furniture in the music studio is the desk at which one works when not engaged in actual teaching or sometimes, it may be, when so engaged. This should be a flat-topped affair rather than an old-fashjoned

The ancient idea of a desk was something with plenty of pigeon-holes, in which one might secrete letters, hills memoranda and the like, and thus avoid or delay facing the problems which they embodied. The new idea in desks is this,-a flat working surface, on which one places his grist of daily tasks, and keeps hammering at them until they are properly disposed of, after which they are ready for putting away in order in the vertical

There are, it seems to me, three things which rightly

have place on a music teacher's desk:

1. The day's work. This includes a schedule of teaching or other appointments, made out the night before, or earlier if possible; sheet music, texts or exercise books required during the day; memoranda books, pictures or other illustrative material.

2 The day's self-development assignment. This might consist of a book in which a chapter or more is to be read; a correspondence course lesson to be worked out: a piece of composition to be attempted In the rush of teaching it is an easy matter to let one home-culture plans go unfulfilled, unless one gives them a definite place in every day's program. For this purpose there is nothing better than a reading course covering a stated period of time, such as the Chautauqua or Bay View Reading Circle courses, or those offered by the Bureau of Education in the Department of the Interior at Washington.

3. Something to remind both teacher and pupil of that true and abiding beauty which finds in music on of many forms of expression. It may be merely rose in a simple vase,-the point is to make the aesthetic appeal in such a way that the pupil cannot fail to respond to it If a different object can be selected each day or week, so much the better.

Finally, this suggestion. Let the teacher take a little time occasionally to think about his environment his tools, his material aids to efficient teaching. Better plans for studio management; for arranging, indexing and classifying material; for handling the business side of teaching, with its puzzling (and sometimes embarrassing) problems,-all these and others will be developed naturally and satisfactorily in the course of time if the teacher will but follow the three big C's:

1. Concentrate.

2. Cultivate.

3. Co-ordinate.

Get in Touch with Other Professions

By T. L. Rickaby

In a recent magazine I read the following senence: "It is the exception for the piano teacher to have any recognition in the city in which he lives, as an original thinker or a social force."

This is rather a startling arraignment, but it must he admitted that in the main it is true. The activities of the piano teacher are confined almost exclusively to women, girls and children, and thus he has few oppor tunities apparently to come in contact with men. "Birds of a feather flock together," but except in the largest cities there are very few male teachers, and so he has gradually gotten into a way of flocking by himself and, becoming engrossed in his work, seems to have lost the faculty of "mixing." This is unfortunate for the musician. The community may never miss one man, but the one man will miss the community. shouldn't a piano teacher be a lodge man, a billiard player, a golfer, member of a commercial club, or school board, or of the various clubs which many cities boast of at present? In my rather wide acquaintance I know of but few who have broken away from the traditional conditions that seem to hem in the piano teacher. If you happen to be in this class and realize that you are more or less prescribed in your activities—to put the matter mildly and charitably—step out 2 little. Get in touch with other professions and guilds. It may help them. It certainly will help you.



MAY 1918

Personality and Interpretation

Did the reader ever see Henry Irving as Louis XI?

And did he ever enjoy a performance of the same role

by Coquelin? Now Louis XI was only one man and

he lived only one life. He was the subject of countless

songs and stories, while graver history has methodically

recorded his follies, his frailties and his immortal mean-

ness. Much is known about his character and there

could be no possibility of blundering on the part of any

actor undertaking to impersonate the monarch. Cruel

and a royal cowardice obtrude themselves upon the

Irving and Coquelin delineated the character with

great skill. Both communicated to their audiences in

unmistakable terms the ugly traits of this despicable

occupant of a throne. And yet their impersonations

were dissimilar, not only in superficial details, but in the

deeper traits of sentiment. Both were true to history,

but one was Henry Irving and the other was Constant

Coquelin. The personality of each artist was displayed

in every scene and it was impossible that it should fail

to be. The actor cannot speak with another's voice, he

cannot look out of another's eyes, he cannot conceive

The same things must be said of the interpretative

musician. The pianist, if he be one of significance, will

surely have his own neculiarities of touch and style. He

can no more rid himself of them than he can rid him-

self of the shape of his hands and the length of his

arms. No more can he divest himself of his spiritual

nature. If he be a true artist, he will approach the study

of a new work with an open mind. He will strive to

penetrate to its heart by finding out what the contrast

of its themes, the relation of its phrases, the întroduc-

ion of developments, passage work or other devices

meant when the mind of the composer planned them.

With these points clear in his own mind he spreads

before his inner view his own interpretation of the

In this supreme act of preparation his personality

must inevitably operate with irresistible force, for only

his own perceptions of artistic beauty can aid him; and

only from these can he arrive at that state of exaltation

in which the fire of deeply moved emotion vitalizes for

him the printed page. Here, indeed, is the true field of

emotion in the interpretative musician's art. No doubt

moved to tears by Chopin while he is playing him. But Mr. Paderewski knows that his whole intelligence at

that moment is hent upon directing his physical powers

to the exact and lifelike reproduction of the conception

which he formed when his study of the printed page

of Chopin opened for him the shrine of the composer's

I have said that to have the interpretative artist com-

pletely disguise his personality would be highly undesir-

able, even if it were possible. If the interpretation of

any particular masterpiece, say Beethoven's Opus 110,

could be standardized, what would be the wasteful

imagination and prostrated him in pious adoration

matinee girls thrill with the thought that Paderewski is

cunning, crafty, ever active suspicion, malignity insatiable

observation of the interpreter.

and feel with another's temperament.

By the Distinguished American Critic

W. J. HENDERSON Louis XI, of Irving and of Coquelln



YOUTHS of both sexes, contending with the prodigious difficulties of discovering the world and human life, are obliged to go through a process of education in schools. There they acquire some small amount of knowledge and a still smaller modicum of wisdom. Among the portentous subjects placed before their expanding young minds is one called metaphysics, a science which chatters glibly in such terms as "objective" and "subjective," Usually the aforesaid youths depart from the various seats of learning with little care in their souls as to the precise significance of these adjectives. But in the course of time some of them, and especially those whom Nature

words are related to matters of deep interest to them, Composers, of whom ambition creates many and Nature very few, are happily exempt from "subjective" and "objective" considerations; but the performers have to take them under their wings and carry them there through all their flights. Let us try to tell ourselves just what these words mean. That which the mind contemplates as absolutely apart from and outside itself is objective; that which is a part of the mind is subjective. This is none too-clear, but it may help. The mind, indeed, acquires from without matter for its digestion, but its conclusions in regard to these matters are

has marked out for musical careers, discover that the

What have these things to do with the relations of personality to the interpretation of music? Just this: a full comprehension of the psychology of the subjective and the objective should convince us that such a thing as interpretation, wholly free of personal reconstruction of the thing interpreted, is utterly impossible. Furthermore it is entirely undesirable.

A sonata by Beethoven is a creation which existed before the birth of any living pianist. It was there with all its melodic character, its characteristic methods of development, its leonine harmonies, its individual technic, when the contemporaneous generation of performers was still far in the future, when Paderewski, Bauer, Gabrilowitsch, Hoffmann and the rest were not yet dreamed of. When the young player of today sits down to the study of such a work he is in precisely the same condition as a young architect, who, for the first time in his life, beholds a Greek temple. The architect fervently desires to absorb the spirit of Hellenic architecture to the end that he may breathe it into some modern structure, perhaps even make something having a quality of its own, as Cass Gilbert did when he applied the principles of the perpendicular Gothic to the needs of the Woolworth Building.

Interpretation Cannot Be Wholly Objective

But the attitude of the young architect, and equally that of the young pianist, must necessarily be composite. It cannot be wholly objective. The imperative demand for assimilation of that which is found already complcte and perfect in itself presupposes the operation of subjective faculties. The mind is immediately and intensely conscious of its own exaltation. For what

does the young pianist find in the Beethoven sonata? Can he find in it all that Beethoven found? Then indeed is he the peer of the mighty master, for "only genius can understand genius." Here lies the secret. The musical performer who can interpret a work exactly as the composer intended it to be interpreted must be one capable of grasping the intangible, the spirit of the creative mind and of reproducing its most intimate self communion. Does any one believe that this is within the bounds of possibility?

What, then, must take place? The interpreter must absorb into his own spirit that which his spirit can discover and feel. With all his intelligence and love and sympathy the young artist must strive to understand the message of the composer; but when he has put forth all his powers, he will have put forth himself. He cannot project anything but his own personality.

presupposes that Beethoven himself could play the work according to his own conception of it. This being granted, and the pianist of today, say Ethel Leginska or Guiomar Novaes, capable of making the exact reproduction, then what would be the use of having any Leginska or Novaes at all? Why not let the mechanical piano perform the impeccable record and give us the voice of

There is the test of the whole matter. "The dead Beethoven!" Yes, that is what we should get. The living, not the dead shall sing to us. We may wait with

the dead Beethoven?

"Oh, for the touch of a vanished hand And the sound of a voice that is still."

But the wail will be as hopeless as the poet's. We cannot bring back the dead composer. We cannot hear in the interpretation of his piano music the touch of the vanished hand nor in his song the sound of the voice that is still. We must accept from Paderewski his recital of the sonata and from Hofmann his. When we listen to the famous pianist, whoever he may be, we must render unto Reethoven that which is Reethoven's and unto Levitable or Gabrilowitech that which is his

May the interpretative artist then play the music of a master just as he pleases without regard to the composer's intention? Of course not. No pianist worthy of the name ever attempts to do so. Every sincere musician strives with all his power to understand the composition before him, to get at the artistic plan and purpose of its creator. But to repeat what has already been said, he cannot do that which is not in him. He cannot be any one but himself. He cannot find in a composition anything that is not in his own soul. But ne can gather to himself all of Beethoven or Chopin or Schumann that his faculties can discern and reproduce just as much as his own individual force is able to project beyond the four walls of his skull. And this is not a small achievement. Within it is comprised the highest in analysis and synthesis to which one mind can attain, and both must be warmed through and through

Personality Should Not Be Obtrusive The varying angles of view in the conception of an

art work which is to be interpreted are the results, as I have intimated, of differences in the artistic organizations, or temperaments as they are customarily called. of the performers. The interpretation is part and parcel of the personality of the artist. Owing to the insidious working of dark and sinister influences we too often get more of the artist than of the composer. That, let us repeat, is an undesirable projection of personality. On the other hand if no personality at all permeates the interpretation, you may be certain that nothing of the emotion of the composer will appear either. The artist cannot at the same instant be spiritually dead and artistically alive

The personalities of musical performers are always interesting especially to that vast number of persons who vaguely think there is some sort of miracle about the performance of music in any way at all. The lamentable tendency of contemporaneous journalism is to cater to the public appetite for information about the personality. This practice directs the attention of the reader to the private traits of the artist, not that part of them which gives character to his art. It feeds itself to satiety upon such stuff as the old fable that floated all over the country that Mr. Paderewski while playing such or such a piece of Chopin was always thinking about his dead wife and consequently always in tears If such a combination could be effected as a stereotyped frame of mind and a mechanically started stream of us an exact reproduction of the record. This, of course, tears as the accompaniments of a certain interpreta-

prodigality of Nature in bestowing upon us Josef Hofmann, Ignace Paderewski and Harold Bauer. Each of them plays this particular work according to his own understanding and feeling, and each of them plays it beautifully, convincingly. But each plays it differently If Beethoven's Own Interpretation Were Available Now Suppose that in the early years of the nineteenth century there had been such recording inventions as there are now and that Beethoven had made records of his own performance of this sonata. The highest ideal of a purely objective interpretation of the work should demand that the pianist of today would be able to give tion, you may be sure that the interpretation itself would soon become as weak as the tears.

That which is propelled into an auditorium across the footlights is all of a personality that an audience should know. No one ever suffered from over advertised personality more than Mary Garden. For any artistic shortcoming on her part her loyal admirers always pleaded: "But she has such an interesting personality." Miss Garden's personality, it seems never to have occurred to her adorers, is not a thing apart from her art. It is the foundation of an interpretative method which almost makes one forget that this incomparable woman is a singer who rarely sings. Miss Garden is one of the most ingenious and resourceful actresses before the public. She has inexhaustible theatrical skill, a marvelous command of the pictorial lights and shadows of the stage, a profound grasp of the illuminating quality of the footlights.

In the art of music there is no other department in which the power of personality can work such magic as in the opera. Radical defects in technic, flagrant violations of good taste and astonishing ignorance of style are all obscured by the charm of a "magnetic" personality. In the field of the song recital also the artist is often admired when the art should not be. obviously this is not the operation of personality which is meant by the inquirer as to whether it should dominate an interpretation by a performer of instrumental

Paderewskl and Von Bülow Contrasted

Perhaps no better illustration of the relation of the personality to the interpretative art is to be found than that offered by Mr. Paderewski, to whom I revert once more with pleasure. At this moment when it seems altogether probable that he will not again appear as a pianist, but will devote his time, his intellect and his immense energy to his country, it should be especially

interesting to consider how his interpretations are colored by his spiritual organization.

Few know that Mr. Paderewski is a man of extraordinary intellect. He might have succeeded in other fields than that of music. He possesses a remarkably broad and comprehensive grasp of philosophies, of history and of world politics. He displays in the discussion of the gravest topics of the time an insight which would do credit to a statesman. But apart from the force and fineness of his intelligence the famous pianist has that intangible combination of spiritual sensibilities called temperament. The predominant trait of this temperament is an exquisite sense of beauty. To Mr. Paderewski the vital quality of music is sensuous beauty. There is for him no music of the type described by lames Huneker as "cerebral."

When therefore some of his opponents charge him with playing Beethoven sentimentally, they lose sight of the real truth, which is that this man's personality feels more acutely than do some others the melodic and harmonic beauty of Beethover's music and that he is more anxiously concerned about attaining a perfect publication of this than a searching analysis of the form or a pedagogic exposition of technical details. Von Bülow, on the other hand, was a pianist whose interpretations of Beethoven attracted teachers and students in crowds because the first quality which they clearly set forth was their own authority. Von Bülow's great series of Beethoven recitals was like a lecture course on the correct manner of performing the works. But assuredly no

These are two examples of opposite types of personally and unquestionably each has its place and part in the world of musical performance. The playing of Von Bülow was probably as nearly objective as any playing could be. Paderewski's is vitally subjective. Both were

César Franck After Twenty-five Years

For a work of art to be rightly appreciated, it must make appeal to something similar and already existing in one's mind and character. The common phrase in our language "I like it" is an unconscious recognition of this fact, meaning "I am like it," in the last analysis. If we bear this in mind, it will help us to understand why the works of César Franck were slow in gaining public recognition.

César Franck lived from 1822 to 1890. Although born in Belgium, he is essentially the founder of the modern French school of music, but it must not be assumed from this fact that the works of his pupils, even of those most strongly influenced by him, show the same spirit of lofty mysticism, contemplative calm and aloofness which characterizes the works of the older master. That was part of the man himself-a man of saintly and sincere character, finding joy in the service of the Church (as organist), and laboring devotedly through long hours of teaching every day, to do his very best for every one of his pupils. The hours he could spare for composition were but few-principally in the early morning-and he was most self-exacting as to the quality of his work, so that he was well along toward middle age before he had really attained to his full powers as a composer.

Vincent D'Indy says,-"To be a pupil of Franck, which we now deem an honor, was not always regarded as such-far from it. Now that the master has joined the Immortals, his pupils have suddenly become legion." Among those who have become most noted, are D'Indy, Gabriel Pierné, Samuel Rousseau, Camille Benoit, Ernest Chausson, Augusta Holmes; but the list might be greatly extended.

He was no dry pedant: in criticizing a pupil's composition, he seldom referred to the rules of harmony or musical form, but simply would say, "I like that" or " don't like that"-(the latter, in a mild and considerate tone of voice. In some cases he would say, "They would not permit you to do that at the Conservatory, but I like it very much". It is easy to understand how this, on the one hand, led away from a dry and barren classicism and favored originality, and, on the other hand, how it saved the younger French composers of his generation from being overwhelmed and led astray by the magnificent but alien genius of Wagner. As Romain Roland said,-"He stood outside the Wagnerian movement, in a serene and fecund solitude". Rosa Newmarch, the translator of D'Indy's fine biography of the master, remarks most truly,-"The performance of a representative work by César Franck has an immense concern for the student of musical history, because he has solved, more successfully perhaps than any other composer of his day, the question of the

one ever felt the thrill of emotion while he was playing.

sincere and each had its message for the hearer.

enlargement and revivification of classical forms without effecting their ultimate destruction.

Gradual Growth of Appreciation

As a convenient and concrete example of Franck's slow but sure recognition, it is interesting to examine the programs of one our leading Symphony Orchestras, which the writer has at present before him, dating from 1881 to 1914. Not until nine years after Franck's death do we find his name on the program, when at last he is represented by his Symphony in D minor, followed in the next and succeeding years by The Aeolidae, The Accursed Huntsman, Psyche and Eros, (all symphonic poems), the Symphonic Variations for Piano and Orhestra and a Symphonic Piece from The Redemption.

Beginning about 1915, where this list leaves off, nerformances of Franck's works have become much more frequent; indeed, a comprehensive record would easily exceed the limits of this article.

Works for Organ, Piano, Violin

Some of Franck's most significant work has been for the organ, and the organ-recital programs of the best players show a growing appreciation of his genius. Among the numbers which appear to be particularly in favor, we may mention his Pièce Heroique, Fantasie in A, and Choral in A minor-all large works-besides an Andantino in G minor which is briefer and in a more

His Violin and Piano Sonata in A is frequently heard on high-class programs, and his String Quartet in D is universally counted a masterpiece, by connoisseurs in chamber-music

His works for piano alone, while few in number, are most significant: his Prelude, Choral and Fuque, and Prelude, Aria and Finale are now in the repertoire of great pianists, and are highly valued. Several of his orchestral works are studied with pleasure by earnest music-lovers, in the form of four-hand arrangements

Several of his organ works are now reprinted in America, edited for the registration of our organs. His violin and piano sonata has also been reprinted.

The "Beatitudes"

Last but not least, his greatest work, an oratorio called The Beatitudes, the text of which is founded on Christ's "Sermon on the Mount", is now given performance in most worthy manner by many leading choral societies-an undertaking accomplished but imperfectly during the composer's life-time.

On the whole, the tendency at present to give César Franck earnest appreciation is a most hopeful sign of the times, both musically and ethically.

Haydn's Souvenirs of London

HAYDN'S two visits to London were among the most successful and happy events of his career. On his sec ond return he brought with him several valuable and eurious presents, which testify to his popularity there a talking parrot (which after its master's death sole for about \$700), and half a dozen pairs of stocking into which were woven the notes of the Austrian Hy My Mother Bids Mc Bind My Hair, the theme of th Andante from the Surprise Symphony, and other the matic material from Haydn's works. These musical stockings must have come as a real surprise to Havdn It is quite natural for a composer to have his melodies running through his head, but think of the novel sensation of having them running around his legs!-From Musical Haunts in London, by F. G. Edwards.

High Wrist or Low Wrist?

WHY will pianists persist in quibbling over the imma terial points in piano study and let the really important points go "by the board." Some seem to think that once they adopt a "high wrist" position or a "low wrist" nos tion all their technical problems are solved. Tohis Mathay in The Act of Touch expresses himself very tersely upon this point.

The point of real importance is that the wrist joint must be free. So little, however, does the actual position of the wrist relatively to the hand influence total result, that the wrist-joint may at times be allowed to rise quite high up, without in the least disturbing one's

I have seen Liszt himself assume an absurdly exaggerated position of this nature (obviously the result of his unconscious sense of the correct muscular conf tions) although he, of course, did not affect it normally have also seen others imitating a similar position, of the opposite exaggeration, obviously hoping to induc thereby the much coveted "sympathetic touch;" but as they had not realized the requisite muscular conditions -of really "weighing the key" into sound-their move ments were reduced to mere meaningless contortions and mannerisms.

It seems almost superfluous to add, that such great alterations of position are not only not required by that they are also in themselves not in the least sug gestive of the desired tonal results! Nevertheless it is obviously in this way that the various wrist "methods have arisen-through imperfect reasoning.

An Experience Contest for All Etude Readers

What Defects and Shortcomings in Your Musical Education Would You Correct if You Had to Do It Over Again

Experience is the "crow's nest" from which we can view our errors in the past and attempt to steer a little straighter in the future.

Experiences that may have a corrective value on the careers of others are most useful when they are sin-

cere and outspoken Experience has taught you many things, and if you had your own career to make over again, you prob ably would have done many things and studied many different subjects you have omitted but now find necessary to your further life-progress.

Experience has told you what weak spots in your education now give you much real concern. Why not tell others now how these weak spots might have been

Experience shows you now what youth and lack of council from others might have pointed out to you

Experience meetings where individuals speak from the heart are always interesting. The ETUDE wants to hold a real "old fashioned experience meeting" in its columns in which any ETUNE reader may have a chance to participate. Therefore we herewith offer

A Prize of \$10.00 each

for the best five short articles which give our readers the most practical, constructive and helpful ideas in avoiding the mistakes and pitfalls such as have proved a hindrance to you in your career. Answers will be published anonymously if desired, but all answers sub-

1. Mailed to "Experience" Editor THE ETUDE, 1712 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia. Pa.

2. Must contain full name and address of sender should he brief and to the point, and written on one side of paper only.

3. Must be received before June 30, 1918. 4. Must contain return postage if return is desired MAY 1918

The Spirit of the Masters

A Series of Important Conferences With the Eminent Virtuoso

HAROLD BAUER

Beethoven the Master Bullder "Many students keep aloof

a genius and therefore irresponsible,

Preparing for the Study of Beethoven, Brahms and Mendelssohn from Beethoven through

an entirely mistaken conception of that master. He has been represented to them as a kind of musical god, so grand and so magnificent that only the sanctified few should approach him. Considered from every aspect, Beethoven is so essentially human that he was first of all a composer of the people and for the people. In him, as in Shakespeare, we find every extreme, from tragedy to comedy and from poetry to realism. Beethoven, despite his lofty intellect, was wholly a democrat. He was tolerated by his imperialistic patrons as

"In approaching Beethoven one must strive to identify oneself with his themes. It will take some little explanation to make myself clear upon this point. All of Beethoven's greater works,-that is, the works which he began to produce after he had-passed from under the influence of Haydn and Mozart and had commenced to think for himself as an individual,-show an organic character which very few musicians understand and appreciate. Yet, it is just that thing which makes Beethoven great. Whether consciously or unconsciously, he achieved in his compositions something so akin to nature's own constructive efforts, as shown in various forms of life, that the result is perhaps one of the highest manifestations of art in any form. Beethoven toiled with his works until, when he had completed a begins is transmitted through the trio of the middle great sonata or a great symphony, there was an interrelationship between the parts that gives to the whole a unity, virility and character that few other composers have ever approached. That is, he used his motives and themes in such a way that one motive evolved from another not unlike the development of cell-life in living organisms. In Mozart, the themes have a decorative relationship, but rarely anything resembling the organic relationship that characterizes the works of Beethoven. Music bubbled through Mozart's ever-melodic mind and came welling to the surface in exquisite and delightful works,-works imperishable in their freshness and charm. In the case of Beethoven, the selection of a theme meant long and deliberate workmanship. Many of his themes came to him, of course, as inspirations, but he did not stop there. He went on working with the theme with infinite patience until he had literally exhausted all its possibilities, and then he started to put together his art work.

"When Beethoven had completed a great art work it had all the symmetry, charm and mass of a great Gothic cathedral. It was built for all time and will endure for all time. Let us take the Moonlight Sonata as an example. Upon examination of the first movement we



"The second movement contains a retrospective suggestion of the same:



"Now turn to the last movement and consider the harmonic structure here:



Observe that the first motive is carried through all three movements. The repeated G sharp at the beginning becomes a characteristically repeated A flat in the trio of the middle movement and recurs in the fortissimo chords of the last movement. The last notes of the melody of the first movement are used to form the theme of the second movement. The suggestion of a hare fifth with which the sonata movement and is brought to extreme prominence in the left hand figure of the Finale. Lastly, the fact that the first three notes for the right hand are identical in the Adagio and the last movement is not without significance. Everything contributes to the organic unity of the whole work.



HAROLD BALLER

idea,-the seed,-the germ is there all the time. If this were merely an occasional happening it would mean

nothing, but the student of Beethoven soon discovers that it was a part of the master's set plan.

"In the Sonata Opus 110, for instance, there are a few measures of introduction with the melody at the top. This is followed by the principal theme. Note that here the movement of the basses is practically the same. Turn to the second and then to the slow movement, the bass is virtually the same in both cases, and in the last movement the theme at the beginning becomes the theme of the Fugue.





Note the persistence of the upward motion of the bars in all four movements. The theme of the fugue is contained in the melody of the first movement.

"The significance of all this to the piano student is that, in Beethoven especially, no part can be considered apart from its relationship to the whole. It may possibly be for this reason that artists find such endless interest in working with Beethoven. The work of interpretation should be directed towards representing that inner concreteness and organic strength which raises the works of this master to such a pinnacle.

"In studying any part of a Beethoven work the student must be especially careful to avoid any kind of character or tone value that is not susceptible to the subsequent modification that the theme may undergo, For instance, if the first theme of the Moonlight Sonata is played in too sentimental a style, it will be wholly out of balance with the violence with which the last movement must be played in order to bring out the composer's obvious intentions.

"Therefore in studying a Beethoven masterpiece for the piano, the first consideration is to ask one's self-'What is the relationship between the movements of this sonata to the whole?' and then, 'What is the relationship between the parts of this movement to the and until you find it and understand it and are capable of expressing it, you can never hope to play Beethoven artistically

Two Aspects of Brahms

"As with Beethoven, Brahms is a much misunderstood master with most students. They think of him first of all because of his 'lofty mentality.' That Brahms had. of course, but it is one of the last things to consider. Brahms was essentially human, as is shown by the works through which he first gained popularity, the famous Hungarian Dances. True, the themes of the Hungarian Dances were in some instances given to Brahms by the violinist Remenyi, with whom Brahms toured; but one must remember that it is the treatment of these themes that made the Brahms Hungarian Dances immortal. Brahms had this merry, vivacious side to him, and yet people who did not know him try to make out that he is sombre, even 'muddy.' It is incomprehensible to me, as his music seems so beautiful, so original and so thoughtful.

"His originality has even been impugned by many Several of the songs that people now think are merely folk songs arranged by Brahms, were really original melodies with him. One instance is his famous Lullaby and another his Sandmännchen. This certainly shows the human, the 'popular streak' in Brahms. Parts of the F Minor Sonata and of the G Minor Quartette are absolutely popular in style and type, as is also the following theme from the last movement of the C Minor



"Certain of his works are, of course, inaccessible to the student who does not possess the necessary technic. They do require unmistakably a special technic,-but it can be acquired by anyone who has the persistence to work What is the difference between the technic of Brahms and that of his predecessors? This is easy to perceive, once the student looks a little under the surface. Most other composers seem to have based their pianeforte writing upon the principles of scales and arpeggios, which form part of the early training of every pianist, whereas Brahms seemed to care little for the human hand, and wrote stretches that are extremely awkward and difficult to the student who is working scriously to realize the musical content without making his technical efforts obtrusive.

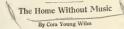
Mendelssohn, Schumann, Chopin or Liszt would have been content with a theme contained within the compass of one octave, and then invaded the rest of the keyboard through passage work, which, even if difficult, would not strain the hand to the breaking point, Brahms was evidently not satisfied with this, and this is probably one of the reasons why his works are, comparatively speaking, neglected. In Mendelssohn or Schumann the pianist can legitimately change his hand position every few notes. In Brahms, his hand has to struggle and sprawl around in a manner that calls for very special technic.

Mendelssohn's Obvious Beauty

"One of the reasons why Mendelssohn is played by so many students with success is the very obviousness of everything he wrote. It is all so beautifully clear. I am sure that I could not judge of the interpretative ability of any pianist through his performance of Mendelssohn. Mendelssohn left very little to the imagination. He wrote everything down just as he wanted it,-gave specific directions for everything regarding the interpretation, and made the road for the studen so clear that any advanced student ought to be able to take up any one of his compositions and play it, after reasonable study, in a way that would have satisfied the author.

"This is not to be considered in any way as a detraction from the genius of Mendelssohn. Who can fail to admire the originality, the charm, the force and the delicacy of his works, to say nothing of a sense of true proportion and a flowing style which has been excelled only by Mozart? The point remains, however, that Mendelssohn makes few interpretative demands upon the performer that are not perfectly obvious. This is for from the case with Reethoven I still discover hidden heauties in Beethoven that suggest new interpretative interests. In Mendelssohn, however, the student can fathom his lucid depths in a very short time, indeed, Von Bülow, in his edition of the Chromatic Fantasia and Fugue of Bach, refers to the masterly way in which Mendelssohn indicates all the details of his Prelude and Fugue in E Minor so clearly that it can be

accepted as a standard of editorial work. It is delightful to study and play Mendelssohn because of this very obviousness. His works are especially suitable for students who are on their way to compositions that call for serious and strenuous study of interpretative details.



ONE of the dreariest and bleakest places, it has always seemed to me, is a home without music or a musical instrument. Even an old stringless guitar or banjo standing in the corner adds a look of comfort to the place-although I myself make it a point that every stringed instrument in my home shall be in order with a full set of strings.

We have caught many an hour of enjoyment on the wing when young folk visitors have joined in impromptu concerts, upon finding their favorite instruments ready to hand. There is nothing like music to keep the home desirable and attractive to a family of boys and girls and their young friends, and nothing more pleasing to a parent than to hear fresh young voices and fingers joined together in harmony.

In earlier life I carried my trusty guitar with me when visiting in the country or any place where there was no musical instrument. The sight of a wheezy organ has often reassured me upon entering a home, even though I had no intention of playing upon it. And one of my most interesting pastimes while visiting the family of an elderly great-uncle was to play and experiment upon an ancient dulcimer, one of the well-preserved treasures of the home.

While working earnestly at my beloved choice, the piano and pipe organ, I was sometimes rather alarmed at my penchant for picking up a little knowledge of every kind of instrument I met-I thought it indicated a lack of concentration-but I understand it now; I was preparing unconsciously to be a mother and home-maker-and there is nothing, I repeat, in all the world so conducive to home-making, except the family itself, as music. This fact is being recognized to-day in the public schools; and in many cities experiments are being made, more or less successfully, for introducing instrumental music into the home through the schools.

In Indianapolis, which, like many other cities, has long had vocal music in the grade schools, and orchestras, bands and glee clubs in the high schools, there has been an attempt to establish instruction of this kind. A committee from the Woman's Department Club and the Matinee Musicale introduced and directed this experiment, to the apparent satisfaction of those interested. For the first year, members of these clubs and advanced students of music were asked to volunteer their services, which many of them willingly did, the clubs defraying their expenses. Those school pupils who had talent, yet could not otherwise develop if, were taught the instrument each desired; piano, violin and cornet seemed to be the popular choice. In many instances the child possessed no instrument, in which case one was loaned or given to him, yet often an older member of the family would gladly bring forth an old violin which had long been laid away. The lessons were given in the school buildings,

A fee of ten cents for each lesson was charged pupils who could pay it, and free lessons given to those who could not. The latter was found to be a mistake, for at the end of the first year several pupils announced to their teachers (all of whom commanded good prices for instruction elsewhere) that they were going to "real teachers" hereafter, and proceeded to pay a good price for lessons in no wise superior to those they had been receiving. They did not appreciate that which was a free gift.

Therefore, during the second year each pupil was required to pay ten cents for each lesson and the two Clubs paid the balance of a modest fixed sum per lesson to each teacher, thus serving all alike. This sum was less than any of the teachers received elsewhere. At the end of each school year a pupils' recital was given before those interested, and the progress of the given during the summer vocational term of six weeks. During the third year of 1917-18 the school officials assumed the direction of the teaching, but the general unsettled condition of the country at large and the fuel situation have prevented the complete success that, it is hoped, will eventually be attained.

Find Joy in Your Music Lessons

By Florence Belle Soulé

MAY 1918

In these days of strenuous activity, when the livelinompetition prevails and new obstacles await us of every hand, it is hard to "let go."

Douglas Fairbanks gives good advice to the work and his wife in his book Laugh and Live. When and his wife in the seemed to have a special message for music teachers. What a serious, hard-working or of people we are, are we not? How many of us rear relax, or could if we would? After a day of hand endeavor, we return home weary, worn out, and wore of all "tied up in knots." It is true that many of m have really forgotten how to laugh. I can hear some one say—"I have nothing to laugh at. I work each and late, have no time for pleasure and my life is a gray as a November sky. How can I laugh?" This is all true in many cases, but the condition car

be greatly improved if we meet it properly. The first rule is-find something interesting, next, devote a little time to the cultivation and enjoyment of it. It ma only be a simple walk with the view of a sunset sky a concert once a month, a new book or a lecture but must be something to be interested in and put new zes in life. The child mind is constantly turning to some thing pleasant. A child is interested, vital, alive, which explains the bright eyes and the joy of motion. In terest every minute explains this.

Is it any wonder that so many children hate the music lessons, when the teacher is too dignified to smile and does not understand the child mind? Hos can the lessons be successful if there is no joy in them

Experience has taught me that music teaching indeed a serious business and I fully realize the ne as well as the charm of dignity, but at this time feel impelled to make a plea for relaxation. There more than one reason for learning to "let go." In the first place, it is necessary to health. If we would wer hard and long and keep well, we must safeguard to health in every possible way. A nervous wreck ma be a great artist to-day, but he will not remain great There must come a time when the tense muscles at highly-strung nerves give out and when this happen a complete collapse follows. For this reason, an oun of prevention may be more valuable than many pour of cure, as a long illness is expensive and absolute

Serious study and hard work through an unbroke period of long years, have caused most of us to ke the play spirit entirely. We must be determined to will t back. During this awful war, with its constant sof fering, heartache and self-sacrifice, we all need retretion as never before. If we would keep up under the strain, we must conquer "nerves" or else they will conquer us. Let us remember that a laugh is a tonic. s also free (wonder of wonders) and it brightens ! beautifully. A good story makes the pupil forgo "nerves," helps the teacher to overcome fatigue, an thereby accomplishes much good. All the world los fun, laughter and play. By all means let us play more laugh more and learn to "let go."

Important Steps in the Growth of the Piano

As the harnsichord was the father of the piano. following interesting account of its early evolution will be interesting to all pianists:

"The adoption of this form (the wing-shaped ion of the harpsichord, as contrasted with the squar cornered spinet) was dictated by the desire for greater volume of tone. Indeed, the early harpsiche was in all its features (except the wing form) only enlarged spinet. The larger case, greater soundbox and greater number of much longer strings of i harpsichord opened a new field for inventive genin Many experiments were made. . . . Of all to manifold experiments, only four proved of value: forte stop, which lifted the dampers; the soft which pressed the dampers on the strings to still vibration; the buff stop, interposing soft cloth or ka between the jacks and the strings, and lastly. shifting stop, which shifted the entire keyboard. About the middle of the seventeenth century, harp chords with two keyboards and three strings for call note were built. The third string, usually hitched the soundboard bridge, was thinner and shorter th the main strings, and tuned an octave higher than main strings. With the two keyboards the plan could use the two or three strings of each note se arately or together. Between 1670 and 1802 man compositions were written for it."-(Selected from Pianos and Their Makers, by Alfred Dolge.)

A Talk About the Turn

By ORLANDO A. MANSFIELD Mus.Doc., F.R.C.O., F.A.G.O.

agility and brilliancy must, undoubtedly, be bestowed upon the upper auxiliary instead of upon the principal upon the trill. But the prize for grace and heauty goes to the Turn (Ital Grubetto). Hence, perhaps the reason for its wide and permanent popularity. The employment of other ornaments, such as the acciaccutura, the mordent, and the slide, has largely declined; this declination being due, on the one hand, to the disuse of the instruments upon which the execution of these graces was so effective, and, on the other hand, to the gradual supersedence of the old harpsichord music, to the character of which these more ancient graces so largely contributed, and to the correct effect of which they were so highly essential. But the popularity of the turn has seldom varied. Changes have taken place in its notation, and more often in its execution; but neither the vagaries of fashion nor the evils of misinterpretation have been powerful enough to cause the ornament to fall into desugtude or to incur dislike Indeed, it seems as though time were unable to change

or custom stale its "infinite variety." Much of this permanence of position and popularity is due to the beauty of the outline or form of the turn. And as there are various types of beauty, so there are various forms of the turn, each being characterized by some variation in contour or execution. We can only find time and space to allude to the most common forms and the most generally accepted methods of interpretation.

Various Forms of the Turn

The ordinary direct or horizontal turn is generally denoted by a sign resembling an inverted S, viz.: ~ the graceful character of this sign graphically portraying the beauty of the ornament it represents. Moreover, as we shall see presently, the undulations of the sign exactly represent the tonal progressions of the ornament itslf. Usually the turn consists of five notes, viz: the written or principal note, the next scale degree above,-"hereinafter called," as our legal friends would say, the upper auxiliary,—then the principal note again, followed by the next scale degree below (called the lower auxiliary) and, finally, the principal note for "the third and last time of asking," e. q .:



As we have already said, this turn is known as the direct turn. But the little accidentals written above and below it cause it to be known as an inflected turn also The accidental above the sign indicates the inflection of the upper auxiliary; the accidental below, the inflection of the lower auxiliary; the inflection in each case being, of course, in accordance with the nature of the

accidental, in the one case a flat, in the other a natural In addition to the direct turn we have another form of the ornament known as the inverted or vertical turn. This is again graphically and accurately denoted by the sign 2 , and consists of the same sounds as the direct turn, but with the position of the upper and lower auxiliary notes reversed. Thus, if the preceding example had been an inflected inverted turn, it would have been expressed and executed as follows:





Sufficient has now been said to show that the form of the turn has a most important bearing upon its rendition. Of almost equal importance is the position of the ornament and the tempo (or rate of movement) in which it occurs. Thus, when placed over a note short in value on account of tempo or notation, the turn

Among the various musical ornaments, the palm for usually consists of four equal notes, and commences note e a :



But when, in the music of the older and earlier classical masters, a turn occurred over a note of longer duration, such a turn usually consisted of four notes, the last note being sustained until the value of the written note was completed, e. g.:



Indeed the older masters more frequently than otherwise, commenced their turns and several other ornaments on the upper auxiliary. This was also the practice of the earlier classics, and the writer could quote some interesting passages in support of this statement from the unjustly neglected sonatas of Muzio Clementi, that grand old man of pianoforte playing,

But among more modern composers there has arisen a feeling that (1) when placed at the commencement of a phrase, a movement, or a portion of a movement; or (2) when preceded by a rest, a staccato note, or a note one degree above or below the principal note; or (3) when placed over a disjunct note (i. e., a note approached by skip); or (4) when commencement upon the upper auxiliary would destroy the melodic flow, the turn should commence upon the written note, and should consist, as in Exercise 1, of five notes. The Chopin example just referred to illustrates the third and fourth points above enumerated. Unfortunately our space will not permit us to fully illustrate the other cases: but numerous examples can be culled from the pages of the musical classics by those of our readers sufficiently interested in the subject to make the search. We will quote, however, a somewhat modern example of a turn over a note, at the commencement of a movement, an example often misinterpreted by those "in authority,"



When placed after (i. e., on the right hand side) of a note, the written note is invariably the first to be heard. If this principal or written note be of short duration, the turn consists of five equal notes as in Exercise 1, and might with equal propriety be written-as thereover the note. But when the written note is of medium or of considerable length, the turn usually consists of the principal note first, reduced to half its value and tied to a group of five notes of small value occupying the other half of the time of the written note, e. g .:



This method, it will be observed, throws the upper auxiliary after the beat, and avoids the mechanical or music-box effect produced by a group of four notes. e, q.:



This last notation, although allowable and often nece sary in a quick tempo, would be highly objectionable in a passage demanding great taste and feeling. Such a rendering in a slow movement would proclaim the executant at once destitute of both the last named qualities. Aspiring pianists, please note!

A turn after a very long note is generally performed by allotting the greater part of the time value to the principal note, and throwing the turn back upon the last division of that note, e. g .:



After a dotted note of considerable duration or after a dotted note representing a complete beat in a compound time (i. e., a time in which each beat is of the value of a dotted note or divisible into three instead of into two parts, the method of turn execution is similar to that shown in Exercise 8. But when the dotted note is of moderate duration and occurs in simple time (i. e., a time in which each beat is of the value of a simple or non-dotted note or divisible into two instead of into three parts), that, as Rudyard Kipling would say, is "another story." In such a case, if the tempo he rapid, the turn consists of the principal note made onethird of its value, followed by a triplet group of the next lowest denomination, and concluding with the principal note, again made one-third of its value, i. e., the value of the dot, e. a :



In lower tempo, as was shown in the corresponding case of the simple note in Exercise 6, the turn is more graceful and appealing when the principal note is tied and followed by a group of four notes of the denomination next but one below, e. g.:



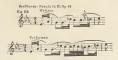
Here again we avoid the harsh and mechanical effect of the auxiliary note being sounded at the same time

as the accompanying harmony note. The rendering of a turn after a double dotted note is a particular application of the rules last stated, rememhering that the last note of the turn must occupy the place, and be equal to the value of, the two dots, e. g.:



Page 304 THE ETUDE

An interesting fact in this connection,-a fact as interesting historically as it is technically,-is that among the earlier classical composers it was generally understood that when a turn was placed over the second of two repeated notes, of which the first was of the same or of greater length than the second, the turn, as a general rule, was performed as if written after the first note, e. g.:



A much more familiar example than the one we have just quoted is to be found in the second measure of Beethoven's Rondo in C. In the foregoing example it will be noticed that the principal note is tied to a group of four notes, and not to a group of five as illustrated in Exercise 6. This is because the principal note is followed in the text by a note of the same pitch. In all such cases the final note of the turn must be omitted in order to avoid that particularly unpleasant and inartistic effect produced by a repeated note in the execution of a flowing ornament.

Another custom of the classic age, occasionally followed by more modern composers, was to write out the turn in full, in small notes. According to this method, to which Mozart was extremely partial, three grace notes were used to denote the turn over the note, while four grace notes were employed to denote the turn after the note, e. a.:



The above quotation from Mozart has no time signature. This is because the phrase is taken from a Cadenza passage in which neither the notation nor the observance of strict tempo is required or desired. The method of turn notation now under discussion was more frequently used to denote the inverted turn than the direct. e. g.:



Shakes, when followed by accented notes, usually ended with a turn. Sometimes, however, the shake was placed over a note of such short duration that only the closing notes of the shake could be performed in the allotted time. In such cases the shake would, of course, exactly resemble a turn over a note, e. g.:



A double turn, direct or inverted, i. e., a turn occurring in two parts simultaneously, is seldom found in modern music; but when it is employed it is denoted by the sign & or 22, or even by small notes. We might manufacture an example from the forgoing, thus:



Here our talk must be brought to a conclusion. To treat the subject of the turn in detail would require a volume. The ornamentation of the older contrapuntal composers is a thing apart, to which we can no more

Some Interesting Things About Applause at Concerts and at the Opera

By Clement Antrobus Harris

The protest recently made in a contemporary to hand-clapping, as being an inartistic method of applause, recalls an acoustical observation which I do not know anybody but myself to have made. It is, that while clapping the hands produces a sound more of the nature of noise than musical tone, there is, firstly, a very perceptible difference of acuteness and gravity, as scientists say, between the sound produced by large and small hands. At the next concert to which the reader goes let him listen carefully to the clapping of a neighbor, who wears a glove of size 6, and compare it with that of one who wears 8's, and he will need no further proof. Secondly, the same hands when cupped or concave, will yield a much deeper tone than when perfectly flat.

It is interesting to recall the fact that in what we moderns regard as a less developed stage of musical evolution, clapping the hands, far from being looked upon as an outrage on the musical sense, was an integral part of an orchestral performance. A bas-relief from Kouyunjik, found among the ruins of Nineveh, and now in the British Museum, represents a procession of musicians. In front are men playing instruments, while following them are a number of women and children, probably singing, but certainly clapping their hands in time one with another, the arms and hands all being in exactly the same position. In this the Assyrians were following a well-known Egyptian and Ethiopian custom. The Hebrews are believed to have acquired their high musical attainments during their captivity in the land of the Pharaohs, and references to the clapping of the hands as an accompaniment to musical performances are common in the Jewish Scriptures. "O clap your hands together, all ye people; sing unto God with the voice of melody," is a familiar example. Historians generally assume that the clapping of hands supplied a merely rhythmical element to the music of the ancients. Who knows, however, but that the men who built the pyramids, anticipated my little acoustical discovery by a few thousand years, and that, by continual practice, the hand-clapping members of the orchestra acquired the power to produce a uniform note of recognizable pitch, and supplied what we should call a pedal-point, or inverted pedal-point, to their symphonic performances!

Donaldson, in his famous edition of Buckham's The Theatre of the Greeks, tells us that the behavior of the audience in a Greek theater in regard to the expression of its pleasure or the reverse was very similar to that with which we are familiar in the present day.

Odd Interruptions

More appears to be known about the expressing of blame than of praise. Saul's throwing a javelin at David, would seem to be the first recorded instance, though it is chronicled that as early as the days of Machon the Greeks were nearly as vindictive in their manifestations of displeasure as the Israelitish king, for if a performer disappointed them, they pelted him with stones! Evidently the cowboys and miners of the West, who hang on their pianos a notice, "Don't shoot the performer; he's doing his best," are providing against a contingency not so exclusively modern or confined to the New World, as most of us have imagined. Hissing is also a very ancient practice, contemporary, I should be inclined to guess, with the discovery of snakes. Its effectiveness was often augmented among the Greeks by the use of reeds and whistles, while Roman audiences provided themselves

with the fistula pastoricia, or shepherd's pipe, and blew it vigorously when not satisfied with a performance Our word "fiaseo" is supposed, by some authorities to be derived from this practice, owing to the similarity between a flask or bottle, which "fiasco" originally meant, and the instrument used to express dissenothers say the reference is to a broken bottle, And way, the Italians cry "Ola, Ola, fiasco," when a singer produces a false note, or fails to please.

Should sacred music be applauded? In Great Britain there is no absolute rule, but the general trend of opinion is against demonstrations in the case of music to biblical words. To follow such a solo as He Was Despised, by a hullabaloo, would be an outrage.

Most members of the more ancient Communions will probably be surprised to learn that in those early days of Christianity to which they appeal for authority, audible commendation in churches was evidently quite common-in approval of sermous, if not of musical performances! Gregory Nazianzen (4th century) askei by Jerome to explain a certain Bible text, answered "I will teach you that at church, where, when all the people shall appland me, you will be forced to know. what you do not know, for if you only keep silence you will be looked upon as a fool"; the passage is quoted by Hore in his Ancient Mysteries Described. In the non-episcopal churches of Great Britain the practice in regard to signifying approval varies.

Applause in Theaters Forbidden

With this allowance-nay, encouragement-of applause in a sacred building, it is interesting to contras the prohibition of it in secular ones. At one time demonstrations of approbation, at least in the form of encores, were prohibited in France, as was the calling of an author before the curtain: the first composer of whose behalf this rule was broken was Jean B. Lemoire or Moyne, who, in 1789, was called upon the stage after the performance of his opera, Nephte. Sixteen years later Paisiello was the means of removing a similar prohibition in Italy, for he induced the king to initiate the change by applauding an aria sung by Carlo Raino in the opera, Papirius. Applause is generally tabooed at the performance of Wagnerian operas

It was the withdrawing of these restrictions which led to what is surely the most extraordinary feature in the whole history of the laudation of public perform ers. I mean the notorious French "Claque"; a body of hired applauders, originated by M. Sauton at Paris in 1820; these claqueurs were divided into no fewer than five sections, one of which committed the piece to memory and were loud in pointing out its ments; at other laughed at the puns and jokes; another-chie women-wept at the touching episodes; the function of other members was to keep the audience in goo humor; while the duty of the fifth section was to o lustily for encores. As many as 500 of these hireli were sometimes engaged, and they became power enough to exercise a veritable tyranny. Nor was Fraalone in heing victimized by this wretched syst which got a foothold in London, though not nearly the same extent as in Paris. It was only, however. its elaboration, and application to dramatic and mes cal performers, that the idea could lay claim to ever the merit of novelty. For the Romans had their Landicoeni, that is, men hired to attend a banquet and praise the viands and the generosity of the host.

Dot and Dash

By Edward Rogers

No one knows just why the dash or point over notes (used to represent a very short staccato) seems to be dropping into disuse. The dot over a note was formerly taken to indicate that the note was shortened one-half. That is, the note was held down for onehalf its length, the remaining half being silent. This was the general scheme for measuring the staccato when the dot was employed. When there was a short perpendicular dash or point over the note the note was

held for only one-fourth of its length. In other word the dash or point meant a staccato just one-half as long as the dot.

Czerny, Clementi and other pedagogues of yesterday laid great stress upon this matter. Beethoven was al said to be finicky about it. He altered proofs, time at again, when the dot was used where he wanted t dash. There is need for the shorter staccato sign many places and it should be used where it is requir

MAY 1918 THE ETUDE Page 305

Don't Neglect the Average Child in Music

An Interview with the Well-known American Composer and Child Psychologist W. H. NEIDLINGER

through his delightful compositions but few know that he is one of the most distinguished specialists in the training of unusual children or that he has developed a new philosophy of treatment, which has met with recognition among scientific men. Mr. Neidlinger was born in Brooklyn, New York. His mother was English and his father an American. He was brought up in the schools of Brooklyn. He became a pupil of Dudley Buck, Van Nardoff, C. C. Muller, and in London, of Edw. Dannreuther. After a successful career as an organist, conductor of choruses and a teacher, he retired to devote himself entirely to composition. His reputation as one of the leading "child psychologists" of the time, however, brought him so many applications from those who needed his services, that he was obliged to provide accommodations for certain types of unusual children, to whom for years he gave his undivided attention, effecting many striking restorations of normal co-ordinations by use of his methods, Meanwhile

The Wonder Child and the Average Child

The idea that music should be especially reserved for the so-called "wonder children," and that the average child, whom many think has little talent, should not concern himself with music, is one of the great fallacies in American musical education. What would one think of a system of education which proclaimed that only those children who are gifted in reading should learn to read? Every child will make music of some sort and it becomes the parents' duty to see that the natural equipment of the child for normal expression is preserved, in order that music, his birthright, may flow both in and out of his individual life in such manner as his nature shall elect. But do not insist that in your "child's garden" every seedling shall be compelled to produce acorns.

It has always seemed to me that we are blind when we fail to recognize the fact that music is the child's first form of expression. He will sing for ten or twelve hours at a stretch as he lies in his crib. There is one long succession of Wagnerian Recitative without words. The baby's all-day performance is so natural that his voice at the end of the day is apparently as fresh as when he started his morning carols. No matter how loud he yells he seems but to be exercising his lungs and vocal apparatus. No apparent injury ensues. His vibrant tone comes straight from his little diaphragm and the baby is often the best singer in the house and sometimes the loudest. Let him sing Bless his heart, he is beginning his musical education. with what is incidentally the most complete system of physical training which he will ever use. Could this system of exercise be preserved, with no interruption either by the disuse of neglect or the misguided intervention of parents, we should have better health and a foundation for more satisfactory musical equipment in later life.

Nature's Music Lessons

Thus, seeing that Nature's first music lessons are singing lessons, let us, as parents, or teachers, concern ourselves with the important process of co-ordinating these integrally true "singing lessons" with all future "music lessons."

Do not at once conceive the most original idea of making your children unwind thousands of miles of five-finger exercises at the piano in order that his musical bird-cage may finally be opened. There are hatreds born of such treatment which are more vital than all the possible loves which might thus be incul-

In my own experience, many a child so mis-driven in youth has come to believe himself unmusical, only to find in later years that his soul longs for the control of that form of musical expression which the piano-slavery not only prevented him from discover-

[Editor's Note.-Many people know Mr. Neidlinger he made music his "labor of love" and produced many more exceptionally fine works. In addition to the great number of songs and works for choir and chorus, he wrote two light operas, one of which was produced by The Bostonians, the other being Miss Lulu Glaser's medium for her first stellar appearance. His Southern dialect songs, such as "Sweet Miss Mary" and "Rockin' in de Win'," have been exceptionally successful, as have his collection of songs for children, which first brought him fame because of his unique spontaneity and adaptability to Kindergarten work. Mr. Neidlinger was also called upon to supply the musical needs of the Camp Fire Girls and their official book of songs for ceremonial and camp life is his. Mr. Neidlinger is intensely American in his work and is now engaged in completing choral settings of some of the best known poems of the major American poets. One of Mr. Neidlinger's best known works is "A Serenade," Mr. Neidlinger has a new serenade, "To the Service Star." in this issue of THE ETUDE.

Many a young man or young woman has come to me

for a sort of "last aid" in such a case. We must not forget that some souls must paint, in oils or water colors, others must define themselves in black-and-white-or shrivel. To other souls, a flute, clarinet, violin, piano or other instrument are as necessary as the nose through which he breathes. Still others try to express their eternal truth in statues or in literature, though they starve in the effort, but the common or garden variety of soul also needs some of these outlets as his body needs pure air and sunlight, good food and protection from the elements in order to be just a man or woman, with patience for duty and wisdom for responsibility.

Singing Lessons and Unusual Children

The beginning of Nature's preparation for this ultimate need is found in those "singing lessons" before mentioned, and my own experience with unusual children has shown me how deep-seated in the child is the connection between both mind and body and the

sound-producing organs. Many times a speech defect cured, has resulted in the establishment of physical co-ordinations previously non-existent, as a direct result of such a cure. As an illustration, in one instance where a nervous speech defect was corrected, the hair, which had always been dry and brittle, became naturally oily, indicating greatly improved bodily conditions. I could cite numerous

equally interesting changes had I the time. All this has made especially clear to me that the study

"Teachers of music should be among the most valuable citizens of the State."

"Nature's first music lessons are singing lessons."

"Many a child mis-driven in his youth comes to believe himself unmusical "

"Never discourage unorganized music in the child."

"One of the best guides is the clild's own desires."



W. H. NEIDLINGER,

ing, but led him to believe, mistakenly, non-existent. of how one should stand correctly in order that one may breathe correctly,-breathe correctly that one may retain the proper use of the vocal apparatus, may from the psychological as well as the pathological point of view be infinitely more valuable in the future work of many children than hours and hours spent at any other

> Speech begins to develop when the child first puts out his hand to grasp things. Speech is very closely associated with gesture, and singing should be merely musical speech. Just as the first speech of the child is unorganized speech and not a means of intelligent communication, there comes a time when there seems to be a sudden bursting into intelligence. The chasm between the child mind and the outside world is being bridged. It makes little difference whether the bridge be Spanish, Russian, French, Italian or Chinese, the principle is the same and the instrument, the human vocal apparatus, is the same. The constantly developing intelligence of the child demands expression. The thoughts that are growing in the child mind need an avenue of expression. Thus it is with the musical mind of the child. No one ever really knows what is there until the child is given some means of organizing or regulating his methods of expression.

Toy Drums and Tin Horns

Never discourage unorganized music in the child. Just as the desire to beat on a toy drum and to blow a tin horn is primitive longing for rhythmic expression, so howling and humming are his primitive means of exploiting his musical self. Later, when taught to sing little melodies, all will be beautifully organized and developed and his originality will not have been stul-

I feel very strongly that there should be a kind of psychological laboratory or clinic in which the child's fitness for studying a certain instrument should be determined at the outset. Many unsatisfactory musical careers would thus be avoided and many hours of wasted work, to say nothing of wasted money, might be saved. Without such a means, one of the best guides is the child's own desires. He knows what he wants far better than you think he does and if he asserts his feelings in the matter, for goodness' sake, do not take them as signs of willfulness or native ignorance, but rather as the divine voice speaking through the child mind.

Don't Assist the Child too Much

Speaking psychologically, one of the great blunders that parents and teachers make, is that of assisting the child too much. It is far hetter to study the child's natural bent, provide him proper tools, and let him

have been weakened, not to say crippled, by the misguided love of their parents. Children are coddled at home or in school or in the conservatory until there is good reason why they can hardly stand alone, to say nothing of obtaining any ability of actual self-

My experience has shown me that in a great many cases where musical ability was never suspected in a child, it was really very strong. No one knows what is lurking back in the child's mind. For that reason, to deny the average child the benefits of musical training just because he does not play like an Elman or Heifetz the first time a fiddle is placed in his hand, is to deny the child one of the great benefits and joys of life. Indeed, while the wonder-child can use his music as a practical means of livelihood, he does not need musical training any more than the average child.

The Precious Jewel "Interest"

The very first step, however, in all education, is interest—keen interest. Interest is a precious jewel of the first water. The first step should be to gain the child's attention through little songs associated with things in which he personally is interested. Never think of starting a musical career with anything mechanical, such as playing five-finger exercises or scales on any instrument. Get the interest first or you may never get Make every step as pleasurable as possible. The child must understand that he is being rewarded

through his accomplishments and should take a more or less thrilling joy in finding out that he can do to-day certain things which he could not do yester-

Musical development is one of the greatest factors in the development of the human race. I believe that the health department of public school work should be closely unified with the work in music.

The Voice of the Race

Teachers of music should be among the most valuable citizens of the state. They should know the psychology of their work and think not only of the development of the art but also of its wonderful powers in unharnessing the mental and physical forces which seem to be allied with all serious musical growth. It is all so natural and beautiful that only most blundering men could fail to recognize its importance. Consider the great mass of Folk Song and haw spontaneously it has sprung from the souls of the people. Folk Song is the distinguishing voice of the race-the common soul of all peoples seeking its most common avenue of expression. It is more natural than oratory and more ingenuous. In itself it points to the permanent need for musical expression. I should like to say that as a man singeth, so is he It behooves us to keep ourselves, our bodies, so free and true to natural conditions that our souls may sing as they will.

Rossini, at a rehearsal of a new opera, remarked to a violinist who persisted in playing F sharp instead of F, would prefer to hear the F. Your F sharp it is true is very beautiful. No doubt we can find a place for it elsewhere in the opera." Von Bülow perpetrated an equally pungent bit of sarcasm at the expense of a solo singer who flatted badly, remarking, "If Madame will kindly give us her "A" the orchestra will tune to her.'

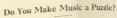
work out his own salvation. Thousands of children How to Distinguish the Real Teacher

We cannot all be specialists in musical knowledge, and the person who has the task of choosing a musicteacher for himself or for a child labors under a certain disadvantage, in being obliged to sit in judgment on a matter of which he is more or less ignorant. How to distinguish the pretentious and often plausible humbug from the teacher of solid worth? That is a question for which it is impossible to give one brief, decided answer, but perhaps we can be of some help,

nevertheless. 1. Ask the teacher to explain his method to you. The quack generally sets great store by his "method," and will immediately become very garrulous on the subject; the true teacher will answer guardedly and usually explains that he teaches music and not methods, or words to that effect.

2. Ask the teacher to explain some little technical point of which you are ignorant; the true teacher will make it as clear as possible in a few words; the quack will use an immense amount of technical jargon intended to impress you with his learning.

3. The quack will boast of the great teachers under whom he has studied or the famous schools he has attended, or possibly of his own noted successes as a public performer; the true teacher (if he boasts at all) will boast of the successful pupils whom he has



MAY 1918

WHEN I first began teaching I was inclined to sit calmly by my pupils and let them puzzle out each note. The result was that they began to hate their music and I began to almost hate them! It seemed as if and I began to ambormal and since they knew the names of the lines and spaces they ought to be able to read the note after the clock had ticked and ticked and ticked! Still I beheld a puzzled, anxious look and heard no note. At last I began to help one little girl. worked and experimented upon her as the doctors do upon dogs and cats! Every time I saw that purzled little brow all knitted up I smoothed it immediately by crying out the name of the note. For four lessons I noticed no improvement; in face

thought I was teaching her to be a little poll-parrot. but I kept up just for experiment for another four lessons. And then I was rewarded! My pupil read everything I gave her promptly and with smooth, calm brow and an unhesitating touch. She knew her notes when she saw them! She had been introduced to them and she immediately recognized them as old friends no matter what position they took upon the staff.

Meanwhile my other pupils were far in the rear. still noted the puzzled expressions, heard smothered sighs and groans and listened to the click of the clock Think of the precious time which their parents were paying for while I waited and

note! I had used my one little pupil as an experiment and she in exactly the same way, h longer did 1 let them wiggle and twist while they lost all the they could not recognize name of a note. I began to it out each time a pause curred and my reward w amazing. I made musie simple instead of something like picture puzzle. It also serre to quicken their minds. Pupil began to love it | children wh formerly hesitated and key poor time played merrily set of little worried, put wriggling creatures I soon h who knew their notes the m ment they set eyes upon the My pupils were not afraid me and they began to feel the I was their friend and hilp and not a superior create who was wonderfully sting and miserly in giving up inter mation.

"BELOVED Beethoven, ma have lauded his artistic gro ness; but he is far more th the first of musicians, he is most heroic force in mode art; the greatest and m faithful friend of all who so for."-ROMAIN ROLLAND

THE distinguished Fre conductor, Habeneck, was c accused by Berlioz of a box earnestness in rendering Beethoven's most frequent namic signs, crescendo fol by a sudden pione. Habeneck," said Berliot. will you give us that passage Beethoven intended it" "Never, as long as 1 h

exclaimed Habeneck, very "Ah, well, then we must st

rejoined the other, "but

The National Need for Music in Wartime

A Public Meeting Which Should Find its Prototype in All Parts of Our Country

How to Get Up a Similar Meeting



A public Mass Meeting held in the Forrest Theatre in Philadelphia on March 12th, 1918, advocated "The Need for Music and Drama in Wartime" as a means of fostering the welfare of the U. S. Government in prosecuting our great war. The meeting was held under the auspices of the Drama League of Philadelphia and allied Musical, Educational and Civie organizations The meeting was in no sense a meeting of protest, but one of information and affirmation indicating the important lines of service which make these arts of such present value to our government. A long array of distinguished speakers whose addresses are given in part in the following participated in the meeting. The andience was representative and numbered about two thousand. Mr. James Francis Cooke, President of the Drama League, President of the Philadelphia Music Teachers' Association and Editor of THE ETUDE presided. Enthusiasm ran high and it was frequently necessary to quiet the applause in order that precious

The meeting was based upon the declaration that since there was one foremost thought before the United States at this time, and that the great purpose of win-

uing the war, it was just that the public should be further enlightened upon the great part that music and drama books and lectures were doing to preserve a victorious morale at home and at the front. The program included men in all representative walks of life, manufacturers, elergymen, lawyers, actors, musicians, business men, professional men, etc. The meeting opened with lively community singing conducted by Mr. John F. Braun and accompanied by Mr. Stanley Muschamp. Mr. Horatio Council, known in Europe and America as one of the most distinguished oratorio singers, sang a group of songs, and Willy Greenberg, a Philadelphia violin prodigy, pleased the audience immensely by his playing.

Aside from the exceptionally interesting and forceful reading which the following addresses afford, the principal reason for presenting the following is that this great moment in our national history affords a wonderful opportunity for teachers and club leaders to conduct similar meetings of information and affirmation, bringing forth how music books, lectures and the stage may help in keeping America fit at home and abroad to meet the mountainous task which is before

us. Such meetings may be very easily organized, as the thinking people of any community will surely be with such a movement. Secure the interest of the local elergymen, jurists, business men, physiciaus and teachers. If possible, get the help of some out of town speaker of prominence. If some unusical artist, actor or military personage of renown is to be in your locality at that time, endeavor to get in touch with him in advance and induce him to participate. Your meeting will not merely give a stimulus to all of the artistic and educational activity of your community, but it will help in building up the patriotic spirit and aid the nation in winning the war

In the addresses given, any of the following material may be published or used in club papers, etc., without further permission. This and similar material presented in other parts of The Etude will supply innum erable thoughts for club discussion and club papers. Judging from the numerous applications we have received for material of this kind bearing upon music and the war we believe that ETUDE friends will welcome this unusual apportunity to be of special service to the U. S. Government by "doing a bit" in this way.

Monsignor Hugh T. Henry

Monsigner Henry is one of the best known authorities much the music of the Catholic Church. authorities upon the music of the Catholic Church, His wide experience as a ciergyman and as an edu-cator, and his sympathy with the forward move-ments of the day, make bis remarks of exceptional interest. Unable to attend the Mass Meeting in per-son, he sent the following most interesting letter:

The morale of the folk at home needs stimulation and sustenance quite as surely as that of the boys abroad. There may be those who will not unreasonably claim that the greater need lies here; for the nerve-tension of long waiting for news from abroad, the gnawing anxieties and fears that are inseparable from war and that most acutely affect those who remain behind in the old home, the empty chair at the dining-table or in the sitting-room, with its constant intrusion of (as it were) a staring vacancy-all this great complex of emotions that must remain as long as the loved one is facing death in the trenches, is assuredly a burden hard to bear. Blessed is he who in any enlightened manner can minister to such burdened hearts, can divert them from too steady a contemplation of their domestic anxieties or mayhap griefs, can purge the bosom of that perilous stuff that weighs

Every boy that goes abroad leaves more than one heart behind that thinks constantly of him, leaves indeed many such hearts. It is not easy for us to realize the great extent of this patient sorrow. In a recent address to Congress, Mr. Mason, of Illinois, quoted from a letter of one father whose boy is now in

'Mary sets Jim's place at the table regularly. She knits and prays for him constantly and in the night calls to him in her dreams."

And Mr. Mason forthwith comments on this letter: "Mr. Chairman, there are hundreds of thousands-a million-Marys-mothers and sisters." He might have added, fathers, brothers, and sweethearts. That is to say, each soldier abroad is to be multiplied by all the hearts at home that are nearest and dearest to him. If his morale is to be sustained, so must that of his loved ones at home. They have not the excitement, the constant occupation from hour to hour of a disciplined soldier's life, and the high adventurous spirit that naturally characterizes the activities of a military life. No, they must idly stand, as it were, and wait It is for all of us to realize that "they also serve who only stand and wait." These fathers and mothers, brothers, sisters, wives or sweethearts, serve their country very nobly indeed. But their morale must

President Wilson attends the theater, so the newspapers tell us, several times a week. A much-burdened man, he shows us one way of helping to bear our burdens. Good dramatic or musical performances are helpers in this war. The boys in our cantonments are being provided with both means of entertainment although doubtless they need it not as much as the folk at home. "Smileage" is as necessary for us as

Hon. Wm. C. Sproul

Senator Sproul, President of the Union League Philadelphia, was present and addressed the ove-mentioued meeting in enthusiastic terms.

The spirit of the drama and music have always been an inspiration to civilized people and it would be a great shame now in our present crisis to lose that great incentive to the best endeavor that people can have. I do not believe that even America can spare these inspirations at the present time.

We do not profit by going sadly to our work and to our great tasks, but we want to go at them with songs on our lips and joy in our hearts, and I hope that the full object of your movement here may be attained.

Rev. David M. Steele, D.D.

Rev. David M. Steele, D.D.

Dr. Breid M. Steele is one of the best known of
Dr. Breid M. Steele is one of the best known of
Like's and the Epidhany. His charch services have
laway given masse an opportunity to play its
services and the Epidhany. His charch services have
are massed and the Epidhany. His charch services are through with people who come to hear
remarkable choir directed by the well-known
remarkable choir directed by the well-known
Dr. Stele addressed the Mass Meeting mentioned at
the tend of this article and said in part:—

It is all important that we recognize the advantage of continuing every conceivable activity of religion in war time, and to find out how best that message, which is the message of God to man in trouble, can be expressed in tones of music and of song. But I firmly believe it can. I believe herein lies the distinction between the use of music to stir emotion and the employment of music as a means of expressing an emotion which is encouragement to those who most need it. I believe in the best music that can be made, and 1 believe it from the standpoint of its value to the life of citizens, and if anyone wants to make a distinction between music which is sacred and music which is secular for this purpose, I know not whereof they

If any person in the dreadful stress and strain of these times, which are sufficiently dark, but will be

of one's God, I know not how to talk their language. This is my word to you. The voice crying, the voice of humanity, finds its echo and its response only from the sense of the heart of God, that engendering one emotion engenders the kind of emotion which can best be expressed in songs without words.

Mr. Reinhold Werrenrath

Mr. Werrenrith the noted hardon, so well known through his concerts, rectain and all allowing machine records, made an excellent and addressing machine records, made an excellent and addressing the aforementioned meeting and concluded by singling the Bottle Hymn of the Republic with thrilling effect. Mr. Werrenrath said, in part:— However, I might show proof of why it is necessary

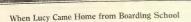
Furthermore, abroad in war-torn Europe, in England they are to-day giving performances of operas. Even Richard Wagner is not under the ban in England. All through Germany concerts are being given, as in past times, the people evidently finding need of such comfort. So our own country. As you know, we on the Atlantic coast are apt to think that the United States are bounded by the Alleghenies. I have just returned from my first visit to the other coast, and for the first time in my life I have been impressed with the fact that the Kaiser and all of his secret agents have evidently been unable to find out in all their years of investigating that America and American spirit can never be conquered.

Music out on the coast is going even stronger than it was in previous times. I have not done a great deal of work in the East, but from what little I have seen. it would seem to me that concerts are being given with more frequency in New York, Boston and Philadelphia than in what we would call normal times, and it is certainly so on the coast. Concerts are being given as never before and the attendance is beyond all records. It seems as if they are simply crying for the noble, the uplifting influence of music, and who are we to take away that consoling influence from them?

The most important factor in a nation's artistic growth lies not in the production of great composers or great artists, but rather in the musical development of the people, and their artistic appreciation. That is what the war seems to be doing for the people of the United States. It is giving them a taste for more serious music. It is making over the United States from a nation of Jazz Bands and cabarets to a nation that appreciates, yes demands, good music.

Mr. Fullerton L. Waldo, a well-known playwright and music critic, Editor of The Philadelphia Ledger, darker, wants to draw a too finely sharp distinction who had just come back from the front, was present between the serving of one's country and the serving at this meeting and said that music was one of the

"Music and Entertainment Are as Essential to the Soldier as Food and Sleep."-General J. J. Pershing.



(From a Painting by W. L. Jacobs) What the Family Thought

FATHER.

"Always knew our Lucy could do it just as good as the Squire's daughters, if she tried. Guess it paid to sell that fourteenacre piece to give her those three years in boardin' school. Beats all how children do grow. Lucy's goin' to get a whole lot of pleasure out of playin' the piano and I'm right proud to see her do it. Lucy, did they teach you a piece called Sweet Aliee Ben Bolt while you was up to Boardin' School."

"Gee! Just look at her fingers go. Looks like a hay tedder. Wish I could do it."

"The Carruthers always did have talent. I used to be right good at singing school, myself. Lucy did you ever hear of a piece called The Maiden's Prayer?"

BIG BROTHER. "Hope I'll get a wife that'll play as good as Lucy. Wonder how much a good piano

"There never was such things when I was a girl. Seems to me that if I'd been able to makin' and preservin' and nursin' and but-termakin' and milkin' and gardenin', and soap makin' and washin' and housecleanin' wouldn't have been half so hard. Lucy you ought to have heard your grandfather sing Her Bright Smile Haunts Me Still."

"Dear! Dear! If I only could have done "Dear! Dear! If I only could have done that. Amos do you recollect that I never even had a parlor organ till after we got married? Lucy'll have a different chance in life from what I've had. There hasn't been anything in years that has made me to make things a whole lot brighter in our home. Amos a whole lot brighter in our home. Amos in the market hings a whole lot brighter in our home.

Lieut. John Philip Sousa

future for humanity, the song of love,

The distinguished American Bandmaster relin-quished a very large income to enter the cervice of known to have been of historic value in raising recruits and in increasing the subscriptions to Liberty Bonds, Red Cross, etc.

It is a well-known fact that Napoleon, when the French Army was in Dresden, sent back to Paris to get art, and secured the singers, actors, and players of Paris. He did it because he knew that the soldiers and those in the French Army had to have music. When he went over the Alps, the same thing happened. He carried opera companies, dramatic companies and singers and actors, and they sang under the Pyrenees for the French soldiers. The same demand was felt in Egypt. It was even then a military necessity to have what some have foolishly called "non-essentials."

Judge John M. Patterson One of the best known of Philadelphia's jurists as present at the aforementioned meeting and clivered an eloquent address of which the following

The ideals for which we are fighting in this war do not belong to us alone. They were not originated in 1776, but they go back to the beginning of time itself. The remotest of mankind in all places and at all times have been fighting for those same ideals.

We are fighting for the same ideals that inspired Moses when he lead the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt. We are fighting for the same ideals that inspired the Maccabeans when they made war on the Syrians that they might worship God as they We are fighting for the same ideals that inspired Horatio when he stood on the Bridge that spanned the Tiber, to keep back the enemies of the city. We are fighting for the same ideals that inspired Joan of Arc. We are fighting for the same ideals that inspired William Wallace when he stood on the heather hills of Scotland to keep back the enemies of his We are fighting for the same ideals that inspired Hampton when he rose in the British Parliament to defy a British tyrant. We are fighting for the same ideals that inspired Daniel O'Connor and Emmet. We are fighting for the same ideals as Penn had when he crossed the ocean in order that he might found a colony in a country where you and I and the other Pennsylvanians might enjoy the freedom that we do enjoy here. We are fighting for the same ideals that inspired Washington when he gave us our freedom. The same as Pulaski and others. We are fighting for the same ideals that inspired Abraham Lincoln when

he freeds his country of slavery. Those are the things we are fighting for and we need all the help and all the comfort and all the encouragement that we can have, not only on the other side, but here at home, and to take away our songs and our plays that cheer us and encourage us and keep up our spirit, to my mind would be to help the Kaiser, and I don't believe that there is the slightest doubt but that we will have our plays and our music and song to cheer us, for this war is not only going to be one with cannon and with shot and shell and soldiers, but the war to my mind will be one that will be won by the side that keeps up its morale the longest.

Why is it that Italy after its wonderful advances in the Julian Alps was pushed back? Simply because of loss of morale. What is Germany trying to do in this country to-day? Simply trying to sow the seeds of discouragement and dissension amongst us, and it seems to me that the song and drama are needed to counteract their work.

Where would have been the song, "The Battle Hymn of the Republic" or the "Star-Spangled Banner" or those wonderfully inspiring songs that have helped to make nations live and hope, had it not been for the soul of music? Even the old Jewish people felt that music on the Sabbath was needed, and we need it now. If we listen to the beautiful plays that are being

are being sung, we will be more able, when the time comes, and victory crowns our arms, to again sing the "Star-Spangled Banner, and long may it wave o'er the land of the free and the home of the grave."

Dr. Herbert J. Tily

Dr. Thy is the general manager of one of the largest of the Philadelphia Department Stores (Strawhridge & Clotther) employing over 6,000 people and doing a business running into the business products an excellent Cherry. He for the control of the

We believe that business methods and the arts can now be run, not business alone for business' sake, and not alone art for art's sake, but business and art combined for humanity's sake,

There are two enormous armies enlisted in this war, That one self-sacrificing army on the other side, and back of that army the people at home. If we would accomplish the greatest good, we must see to it that nothing interferes with our ability here to put back of those men everything which we can put back of them.

Now abnormal living will not do it. If there is one thing which business men have learned it is that the greatest efficiency comes in the business hours by seeing to it that proper recreation is had in the relaxa-

Mr. Macklyn Arbuckle

Mr. Arhuckle, one of America's most famous actors, made such a remarkable address at the ahove-mentioned meeting that he left his audience in cheers and laughter.

The Chairman followed my introduction with the happy quotation, "Nobody loves a fat man," but the author of that line was absolutely wrong. You know a fat man has got to be good-natured. He can neither

The spirit that pervades the stage is in perfect accord with the patriotic spirit of the other classes of citizens in this great country. We are doing our part as earnestly and as thoughtfully and as cheerfully as every other class of citizens in this great country. The stage has sent its heroes to the front, and we who are back here must necessarily be in training and prepare to keep in mind the productions of those who have gone before us and for us.

I have a motto in my life. I have always tried to live up to it. "Keep your face always to the sunshine, and the shadows will fall behind you." I understood from my saintly mother that I was born smiling. My father once said to me, "Son, God bless the man who makes you laugh."

It is that spirit that is the purpose of this meeting, and thoroughly in accord with it. Keep our boys cheerful, with both music and drama. The best way to keep children out of mischief is to entertain and amuse them. The same with grown folks. A lot of grown folks are likely to get into mischief if they are

not entertained at home. Now, my friends, this is what I mean by spreading happiness. We are in the midst of the seriousness of life, and we have serious business ahead of us. Our voice is heard throughout the world, and it is a wellknown fact that when an American starts something he generally goes through with it. That is why we must not forget the serious side, but we must keep in view the brighter side, that we may effectively influence

those who have to face the extreme seriousness of it Cheerfulness is an aid in winning this war, and I will only say, those of you who can remember it if you will repeat it at night and in the morning with your prayers,-those of you who are given to that,and every time you feel that you have a trouble just stop one second and think of what trouble means to women in the war-ridden Europe, and your trouble will be infinitesimal,-and remember to "keep your face to the sunshine and the shadows will fall behind."

Rabbi Joseph Krauskopf, D.D.

Probably the most distinguished clergyman of his faith in the United States, Dr. Krauskopf is widely known for his breadth, his participation in public affairs and his fine literary shillty. He was the founder of the National Farm School and has taken wide interest in agricultural matters ing the meeting mentioned at the head of article, he said, in part:—

But I know of very few places where the meeting seemed more sacred than in the stage of this theater. I have a rather large congregation, yet I have no reason to be satisfied with my work for the last thirtyfour years. Yet I say conscientiously with all my heart that next to the Church, next to the place of worship, I know of few places where greater and better work is being done for the education of mankind and for the uplift of the human heart and the inspiration of the soul than is being done on the stage. I attend theaters very frequently, as frequently as my

time can make convenient, and I avail myself of every opportunity to hear good music, and I often speak of the great plays that I see or the great music that I hear, and often recommend to my congregation that they go to see and to hear the same play and the same I have given many sermons that have been based on plays I have seen, and I can come away from a great play or from a great bit of music with new power, new interest, new uplift in my heart. Why, the very word theater means to think and to meditate, and I believe that the word theater in the Greek meant the reader. We do know that the ancient Greeks had plays long before they had sermons and that their plays were sermons. They had to educate and to uplift their people with plays.

The Old Testament is full of plays. Certain parts of the Old and certain parts of the New Testament have a strong hold upon the reader. It is because of the dramatic element in them. The story of Cain and Abel, the story of Joseph, the story of David and Goliath, the story of Ruth, the story of Job, especially are all dramas. They used them for the purpose of bringing out the results that we to-day bring about by our religious services.

The world will never permit the stage to pass or music to cease its inspiring and cheering and uplifting voice. We never needed it more than we do at the present time.

I remember the story is told that once upon a time the genus of man came before God and said "Almighty Father, man is not satisfied with the power of speech It is insufficient. He wants more. There are times when speech does not express the innermost emotions of his heart. He wants something to express heart and soul better than he can at the present time," and God tried to satisfy the genus of man telling him of the powers he already possessed. Just at that moment Music appeared, and God beckoned to her and said "Go down to the earth to men and make thy dwelling among them for ever," and music entered the heart. and the heart had speech.

It is music that we need most. No matter what the sorrows may have been during the week, no matter what the agonies may have been during the week, and there were many of them during the Dark Ages, it is said that the Jews were obliged to enter the Chapel with a song, a hymn. Lifting up their voice in music that they might have a taste of real Sabbath balm More yet than the spiritualist he needs something that will take man away from the sorrows and agonies with which he is filled every day from early morn until late at night.

The best way of getting out of our trouble at the present time is to keep the music going, keep the stage going, give the people relaxation to forget their troubles for a time, and they will come back to their duties all the stronger, all the better, for the diversion they have received

Mr. Fullerton L. Waldo

Mr. Waldo is the assistant editor of the Phila-leiphita Public Ledger. He is a musican and tramatist of experience. His participation was es-secully valued because he had come direct from a failt to the Western Front. He said:

'Music has immense meaning to the men at the front A singing army can never be defeated. (Mr. Walde then gave several anecdotes to illustrate this point The Hymn of Hate will never taint the glorious Amer can patriotic song, 'The Battle Hymn of the Republic The future of the new race must be worked out in 2 spirit of compassion and tolerance, which music and the fine arts will do much to promote."

Chaplain C. H. Dickins, U. S. N.

Chaplain Dickins has taken an immease interest in providing music for the thomsands of mea quartered at the League Island Navy Fard. Before pronouncing the benediction, he said, in part:—

Let us put some tune and some joy and some music into our country by showing Germany that we have lots more to give here. Let us make the new fiberty loan, which comes to us soon, an unbounded success. know of nothing that will bring trouble and sorrow into the homes of our enemies more than to make this liberty loan a wonderful success. God give us all courage to do it.

Music is one of the greatest things in the world. 1 takes out of things their morbidness and discourage ment. Let us thank God for song. We shall have made the Kaiser wiser and let Berlin see that it is all in May Almighty God, the Father, Son and the Hob Ghost come into the hearts of our boys and inspire them and fill them with the love of country. they give us the spirit of sacrifice to stand by out country through all its terrible trouble, and bring it to victory throught Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen!

The Teachers' Round Table



MAY 1918

Conducted by N. J. COREY

This department is designed to help the teacher upon questions pertaining to "How to Teach," "What to Teach," etc., and not technical problems pertaining to Musical Theory, History, etc., all of which properly belong to the Musical Questions Answered department. Full name and address must accompany all inquiries.

Too Rapid Bodily Growth

"A frail and nervous pull of fourteen, but with exceptional talest, complains for past year of arms large and the en reach a tenth. She plays with case and relaxation. I have taught her three years, explanations. She has sore so her arms. Some people say her trouble is caused by her maide, but and was proposed to the sore of the rans. Some and was pupil of Emil Liebling and Rafter I forefy, and resent the implication, Can you give any helpful suggestions."—L. R. E.

Although it is hard to diagnose conditions without seeing the "patient," yet your rather long letter gives me sufficient information so that I feel confident in drawing a conclusion. I have come in contact with several such cases, in fact was one of them myself, for at fourteen I had reached my full height and could "reach a tenth." My opinion is that the child has grown too rapidly, the excessive demand upon her physical strength in the growing being about all that should be asked of it. Under such conditions the blood is apt to be under par, and the body and nerves are insufficiently nourished, the supply not being sufficient to keep pace with the rapid growth. There is usually a cause for this mushroom sort of growth, very often severe sickness during the carlier years. Whatever it is, whenever the condition is encountered, and it is more common than is realized, as it is not always marked enough to cause so much trouble, there is only one treatment. That is to reduce all work to a minimum and let the child devote herself to just growing until sufficient physical strength is developed to permit of work. Her main work in life should be gathering strength and building up her body so that it will be able to meet all reasonable demands upon it. For two years, at least, no great physical demands should be made upon her. The strength which failed to develop with her over-growth, must be supplied before she will be in a fit condition for life. It will do her no harm to keep up her music, but she should not be pushed. The implication upon you and your music as the cause of her lack of physique is, of course, ridiculous. Whoever makes this remark is simply making a camouflage to cover his or her own ignorance in recognizing the true cause. This is my diagnosis from your letter. It seems to me to describe a condition I have encountered several times

Let Nature Adjust

"I. I have a pupil using Heller's Op. 55. Which number of Mathews' Graded Course may I now put ber in?
"2. How can a small, fat hand that does not expand be made fierlihle? Child is 12 years old, but cannot reach an octave.

"3. Which is correct on a black key octave, the fourth or fifth finger?"—J. O.

1. The fourth book of the Standard Course may be used in conjunction with Heller, Op 45. If she has completed the Heller and is playing exceptionally well she may be ready for the fifth book.

2. Beyond the usual exercises, rubbing and molding the hand by massage, there is little you can do. If the child is only twelve the matter need not give you undue anxiety. By the time she is sixteen, and before, she will doubtless be able to reach the octave. Flexibility with such a hand will have to be a matter of gradual development.

3. In octaves the fourth finger should be used on the black keys. Play the chromatic scale, for example, and you will note that it can be performed with a minimum of the forward and back motion that is necessary if the little finger is placed on the black keys. The thumb is easily slipped up to its black key, while the little finger acts as a sort of axis moving up the keyboard in a direct line. Much waste motion is thus eliminated. There are hands, however, so small that the fourth finger cannot reach the black key, in which case placing the little finger on the black keys is a necessity.

From Top to Bottom

"1. I have difficulty in making pupils understand the leger lines. What will belp them? "2. Is there a rule that will help children to remember the names of the different octaves?" "3. I have a hoy pupil of 12 whose hands become cramped when be tries to reach an octave. I have had him practice octaves, hands together, but with

han aim practice occases when the property of the success of the s

1. I have very recently given some consideration to the leger lines. The pupil should have daily drill on reading them. Show how to compute them by indicating that they are simply a continuation of the staff, Pupils learn the staff because of constant reading the degrees in their music. A little practice specially arranged for the leger lines will produce results. Spelling Lessons in Time and Nototion, Bilbro, and Note Spelling Book, Sutor, are very helpful.

2. Children do not have occasion to use many of the octaves, hence it is hardly worth while to teach more than they employ. Starting up from middle C, the first octave is one-lined octave, the next two-lined octave, and the next three-lined. These are easily remembered by the numbers. The first below middle C is the small octave, and the next the great octave, and the next contra-octave. If you use these names with them constantly in indicating their places, they will soon remember them without difficulty.

3. A boy at that age, with small hands, should not practice octaves. Such practice for him is liable to result in injury. Nature will provide him with the necessary stretch in three or four years.

4. If you have done all you can to arouse her interest by selecting attractive pieces, etc., and her parents will not insist on her attending to her practice, and appealing to her spirit of emulation does no good, I am afraid I can give you no suggestion that will be of much assistance. The pupil who will not practice is the bete noir of every teacher.

5. In playing accompaniments for the violin or any other instrument the piano should be used exactly as for any other playing, except that it should be properly

Classics for the Young

"1. About how many and in what order should Kuhiau's Sonatinas be given to a second grade pupil?
"2. Are there any of Mendelssohn's Songs Without

Words that may be used in the second grade;

"3. What classics may be used in the second and third grades?

"4. Can the First Study of Back he taken up in

"4. Can the First Study of Rach he taken up in the second grader asson can I give for studying scantinas and Bach?"

Mother how many and in what order should "7. Should Morart's Ronates he given with this? "7. Should Morart's Ronates he given with this? "8. Should Morart's Ronates he given with this?" "1. Please suggest some classics for this grade."

"8. W. "Please suggest some classics for this grade."

1. I would use only the first three, and I would not give all movements to all pupils. It is hard to sustain the interest of the average pupil through an entire sonatina. Your pupils will advance more rapidly if you use short, interesting pieces.

2. I would not recommend Mendelssohn's Songs Without Words for the second grade.

3. Beethoven, Little Variations on a Swiss Air. Schumann, selections from Album for the Young, Op. 68. In the second grade your work will need to be from what are termed the semi-classics, such as Kuhlau Clementi, etc. In the third grade; Sonata in G, Op. 49, No. 2, Beethoven. Sonata in C, No. 1, Gipsy Rondo, Haydn. Six Little Variations in G, Beethoven. Rondo in D, Mozart. Impromptu in A Flat, Schubert.

4. The First Study of Bach comes better in the third

5. All students with serious intentions should become familiar with Bach, because he is the foundation upon which the art of music rests. Furthermore, his music is beautiful, although his idiom is strange until one becomes accustomed to it. Do not try to force your pupils in these matters, or they will become discouraged. Lead them gradually by occasional pieces.

6. About two-thirds of them are in use. These are arranged in sufficiently progressive order.

7. The Engelmann Album is excellent, and Mozart may be begun with the Czerny studies.

8. Handel, Gavotte in B flat. The easier numbers from Mendelssohn's Songs Without Words. Chopin, Waltz in A minor, Op. 34. Schumann, Blumenstuck, Op. 19. No. 1. Chopin, Nocturne in E Flat, No. 9. Rondo in C, Beethoven. Sonatas by Haydn and Mozart. Ask the publisher to send you on selection some of the easier ones. There are few classics that can be used in the second grade.

Staff and Notes

"I. How and when should the notes on the added lines be taught?

"2. How soon should the scales he hegun?
"3. Should they all be learned slowly before taken

1. There is one item of information in regard to the staff that seems to surprise young teachers so much when their attention is called to it, that it may not be

amiss to take this opportunity to explain it in the Round Table Deparment. You may have been thinking of the treble and bass clefs, as many do, as having no connection with each other, each having five lines and four spaces, but for

some unaccountable reason being lettered differently. This will trouble you until you realize that there is in reality one staff of eleven lines and ten spaces. Draw your two staves on paper. Then draw one line through the wide space between the two. This appears in music either as the first line above the bass staff, or the first below the treble. In either case it is the same C. Drawing your treble and bass staves so as to bring them close together you will see that there is one staff. Naming the letters from the bottom up through to the top, beginning with G, you will see why the names of the letters come differently on the two staves. Pushing the two staves apart again you will note that the wide spacing between them is merely for convenience in reading. Added lines run below the middle C between the staves on the treble staff, or above it on the bass, in order to avoid confusion in notation. Learning to read these is a comparatively simple matter, provided they are taken one by one. Those added above the treble, or below the bass staves should be learned one by one, showing the pupil how the letters continue in their regular order up or down, as the case may be. They may be taught as soon as such letters appear in any music you may select for the pupil.

2. The scales may be taught as soon as the pupil has his hands under a fair degree of control. If a teacher is using one of the teaching manuals, such as those by Presser, for example, you will find the time for taking up the scales indicated in the book. Otherwise it makes little difference. They may be taken up in a single octave very early in the game.

3. The degree of rapidity will depend entirely upon the progress of the pupil. It is a good plan to let little pupils go through the major scales in one octave, then in two. The increase in tempo should be a gradual matter. Minor scales may be deferred until the major are well learned. Some prefer to take up the two conjointly, but this is very largely a matter of individual

The Meaning and Value of True Legato

By Wilbur Follett Unger

It is surprising how few pupils realize the actual meaning of the term Legato, and still more astonishing how few of those who do know it appreciate its practical value. It is doubtful, even, if there are an exceeding number of teachers who trouble to show their pupils the real explanation. True, they dutifully shout, "Play that more legato!" But just ask the average pupil to write out a graphic description of Legato, and see the woeful ignorance disclosed!

Let us see now what the word really means. The music dictionary gives this definition: "In a smooth, connected manner"—which means—what? Ab-

solutely nothing to the child! But tell the pupil something like this, and you'll find visible results:

DO NOT TAKE UP ONE KEY AFTER STRIK-ING IT, UNTIL THE NEXT KEY IS STRUCK. THEN, AND NOT UNTIL THEN, MAY YOU RE-LEASE THE FIRST KEY. The next key must be held down until the following one is struck, and so on, all of which produces an overlapping effect which gives a sense of smoothness or connectedness which is desirable and which could not be produced by other means. The pedal is not, as some think, a substitute for finger legato, for the reason that it raises all the dampers, permitting the strings to vibrate, giving a smeary or run-together effect, which is not at all the same as

Legato might also be interpreted to mean, GIVE EACH AND EVERY LEGATO NOTE ITS FULL VALUE. This might apply more particularly to that style of piece displaying parts or "voices"-as Bach fugues or simple four-part hymn-tunes, for example. In this form of music, known as "polyphonic," the various "voices," i. e., soprano, alto, tenor, and bass, may consist of all varieties of note-values, and the finger must not leave one note in one voice to play that of another.

In order to acquire this true legato touch, you must never use the same finger for different consecutive notes. Now it is obviously impossible to hold one key down and play another with that finger, and so the study of fingering plays an important part in legato. If one were to play different keys with the same finger, it would not necessarily be called "staccato," but rather wilful carelessness.

On the organ, the overlapping effect of piano-legato would result in a very muddy effect, and for that reason, the good organist dares not exaggerate his legato. On the piano, however, this is not so noticeable, as the tones are too thin and short-lived, beginning, as they do, to die away from the instant they are sounded. One of the first duties of the organist, however, is to acquire this true legato, for, if coming direct from the piano, he should employ the average pianist's touch

on the organ, the effect would be horrible. The advantage of this legato touch to the pianist lies in this fact: the average careless "piano-touch," while acceptable on the piano, could not be tolerated on the organ; the "organ-legato," however, is just as practical on the piano as on the organ, and is an aid to beautiful piano-playing. Sometimes pianists study for awhile on the organ, not merely to become organists, but to acquire a more beautiful legato for their piano-playing.

The first acquisition of this touch is not so easy a matter, but after the pupil has mastered it, it will be found to be by far the easiest touch to employ, especially in speed work. If you doubt this fact, just try, with one hand, to play a C-scale very rapidly, first with a staccato touch (lifting each finger off its key distinctly and crisply), and then try the same scale at the same speed very legato (keeping each finger on its key until the next key is struck), and be duly surprised at the greater ease with which you play the latter way, and the more beautiful sounding effect.

A Few Helpful Hints to Young Teachers

1. Never permit your pupil to become discouraged. Be tactful when criticizing and explaining, always taking into account your pupil's disposition and state of mind. Make your students leave your studio, feeling musically uplifted and benefited, recharged with a new love and interest for their work.

2. Always give the best you have. Teach with your heart and soul. Be conscientious with each pupil. Be capable of offering new ideas and suggestions for the pupil's benefit. Make each lesson contain a vital point, thus forcing the student to feel the tide of advancement. (This is the secret of retaining pupils.)

3. Insist on parental cooperation.

Children are but human parrots, when it comes to imitating their elders. If the parents display an interest in music, the child will not have to be forced to practice and study. Parental cooperation also offers a splendid opportunity for teachers to spread the gospel of our wonderful art!

4. The importance of personality.

Never permit your students to see you in an unpleasant light. Always be courteous, pleasant, and conscientious. Shower ambition and encouragement along your together.

path. This creates a feeling of respect and admiration on the part of the student, and quickens his desire to learn. Remember that our fortune in this world depends to a very large degree on our "Personality."

5. Business ability.

Charge what you honestly believe and know your services are worth and do not deviate from this price. Always remember this fundamental principle of business if you expect to succeed, "Charge one price to all." Advertise in musical journals of character, but make your ads contain a message for its readers and still be of a refined character. Keeping one's name before the public is good policy, but like all other good things this can also be over done. Too much advertisement is as good as none whatsoever, from more than one

6. Cultivate a large circle of friends.

They will prove a valuable asset to your business. Remember that the greatest form of advertisement is recommendation! Always remember that teaching is an art, and though not always classed as such, it is a musical station that has more responsibility connected with it, than all the other phases of musicianship put

For Those Who Have Made A Bad Start

once asked advice as to the instruction of pupils who played many pieces from notes, but played them badly.

"Above all things, let the notes which have already been played be laid aside for a long time; for a mistaken style of playing these has become so confirmed that to improve them is hopeless and the tottering edifice must fall to the ground. First improve the touch; help to acquire a better and more connected scale; teach the formation of different cadences on the dominant and sub-dominant and the construction of various passages on the chord of the diminished seventh, to yet unformed technic, you will censure and instruct in he played with correct, even and quiet fingering, legato

THE great piano pedagogue, Friederick Wieck, was and staccato, piano and forte: pay attention to the use of loose fingers and a loose wrist, and allow no inattentive playing. You may soon take up, with these studies, some entirely unfamiliar piece of music, suited to the capacity of the pupil. You should select a light, easy piece of salon music, of a nature well adapted to the piano, which shall not be wearisome to the pupil, and in the improved performance of which he will take pleasure. If you choose for instruction a ponderous sonata, in which the music would distract the attention of the pupil from his improved, but as vain, and will never attain success."

Arpeggios Written in Small Notes

ONE of the things which bothers pupils a great deal One of the things which somethings a great deal is the arpeggio written in small notes. They always want to know the proportionate value to be given to the notes. As a matter of fact there is no stated time value. In such a passage as the following from Chopin's Nocturne, Opus 62, No. 1:



Note that the arpeggio is played without any set time value. The chord is played as an arpeggio ius as any other chord except that the tones must be sustained-in this case by the pedal, as no hand is big enough to play such a chord. How quickly the arpeggio should be played remains to be decided by the taste of the player. The fault usually is to play such notes too slowly-almost languorously.

What is the Commonest Error on the Piano?

WHAT is the commonest error on the piano? It is striking the left hand before the right hand in cases where the notes ought to be played simultaneously This is a most insidious fault, for once a performer becomes a victim to it there is the greatest difficulty in so training the mind that a right manner of performance can be acquired. Parenthetically it must be observed that the reverse fault of striking the right hand before the left hand is probably non-existent, at any rate it is so rare that the present writer has never met with an example.

One of the greatest obstacles to the remedying of this bad habit is that the ear of the performer soon becomes so vitiated as not to be able to detect that the notes do not sound together. Not only so, if the teacher tries the experiment of striking notes in both hands in different ways, these present the same mental image to the mind of the pupil. For instance, strike the right hand immediately before the left, and ask the pupil which came first, when the answer will almost certaintly be that both came together. Then ask the pupil to watch the hands of the performer whilst at the same time listening to the notes. After a few attempts the pupil will be able to recognize the real effect of the notes, when a fresh experiment must be made. The pupil must watch his hands whilst striking notes, so that the impressions of sight and sound may be accurately correlated.

The simpler five-finger exercises may next be at tempted (with hoth hands together), when it will be found that the fault in question is more liable to occur with certain fingers than with the others. When this is discovered, exercises must be searched for, or it necessary, devised, by which those errant fingers receive suitable discipline. This is done by selecting suitable notes to precede those taken by the faulty fingers, which should be approached in as many ways as possible. An illustration will show how this is done. Le us suppose that the exercise (a) is played, and it is found that the note D is very imperfect, the exercisti (b) to (d) may be employed, or some others which the teacher can devise for himself.



It must always be remembered that the mere per functory playing of such exercises is of very sig value, but that the utmost concentration is absolute necessary if a satisfactory result is to be obtained When the ear has been rendered sufficiently sensitive more elaborate tasks may be undertaken. Finally the student must be warned that if vigilance is relaxed the slightest degree, the fault under discussion will turn, and all the work just specified will have to repeated.-From Psychology for Music Teachers.

MAY 1918 TENTENTENT TO THE WENT TO THE



A Master Lesson on Chopin's Nocturne in B Minor

From the Eminent English Virtuoso Pianist

KATHARINE GOODSON

The Nocturne (Opus 32, No. 1) is given in full in the Music Section

"Leave him alone, he does not follow the common letters, when he first travelled as a young man, give way because his talents are uncommon; he does not adhere to the old method because he has one of his own, and his works will reveal an originality hitherto unknown." Thus Joseph Elsner, the Director of the Conservatoire of Music at Warsaw, to whom Nicholas Chopin entrusted the later musical training of his famous son. The prophecy was the more remarkable, coming as it did from a pedagogue with strictly academic views; its unbounded fulfilment, to a degree no doubt unsuspected by his teacher, has brought joy to the hearts of all true music-lovers, and especially to the lovers of piano music, to whom Chopin's works offer an almost inexhaustible wealth of treasure. Inexhaustible that is, as to quality, for as to quantity, there are, in all, only seventy-four numbered works, all of which could be printed in a few thin volumes. Whether in the Etudes and Preludes, each one a complete masterpiece in itself, the dramatic Scherges and Ballades, the poetic Masurkas and Waltace or the Noceturnes, one of the most beautiful of which forms the subject of this lesson, all are exquisite in quality. A rare originality of melodic ideas, an avoidance of any trace of the banal, either melodic or harmonic, a charm of variety in rhythm, an amazing fertility of invention, and a marvellous gift for translating into the language of music all those moods which may be described as poetic passionate and emotional rather than the deaply intellectual; all of these combined to give to the world one of the most unique personalities in music, one which has held sway for a hundred years, and which bids fair to maintain its claim to posterity.

Frederick François Chopin was born in 1809 near Warsaw; his father was a Frenchman from Nancy, who went to Poland as quite a young man, and may be said to have made that country the land of his adon

tion. Frederick's mother was purely Polish, and seeing that his father rapidly became identified with the ideas and sentiments of his adopted country, it will be readily understood that the Polish blood ran strong in the veins of the son, and that there was little trace in him of his French descent on his father's side He was, more or less, a prodigy, appearing in public when nine years old for a benefit. He had the advantage of meeting cultivated and intellectual people both in his father's house and in the homes of the aristocracy in Warsaw, who vied with each other in trying to get him to play at their houses; these surroundings no doubt only helped to impress more decoly on his character that refinement which was part of his nature and which is ever pres-

So much has been said and written about the romantic and rhapsodic side of Chopin's character and work that one is apt to get the idea that his musical training was of a somewhat flimsy nature; this was not really the case; his work with Elsner seems to have been very thorough and he was, in fact, studying counterpoint with him before the question had ever been considered of his adopting music as a profession. Even in these early years, he was immensely gifted at improvisation, and it was probably largely due to his excellent work with Elsner that, while steering clear of most of the elassical forms in composition, he got that fine sense for balance, proportion and effect in the treatment of the forms which he used. Another evidently faulty impression has been that Chopin was of a somewhat morbid, sentimental and sickly disposition; his biographer Karazowski, however, writes of him as having been a gay and lively boy, full of fun and taking part in all kinds of jollity; his evidence of his happiness, good health and general enjoyment of all that he was seeing and doing. Nevertheless he had a delicate constitution which, in the last ten years of his short life, became exhausted through

the excitement and wear and tear of his life in Paris. When twenty-one years old, he left Warsaw for Paris, playing at a few concerts in Germany en route with considerable success. It was during a few days stay at Stuttgart that he heard the sad news of the Russian capture of Warsaw in 1831, and it was under the immediate stress of grief at that event and anxiety for the welfare of his family that he composed, while still there the famous "Revolutionary" Study in C minor. dedicated to Liszt. From 1831 till his death in 1849, Paris was Chopin's real home, but he made short visits Germany, where he became very friendly with Mendelssohn, Schumann and other famous musicians of the day, and also to England the year before his No remarks on Chopin could be written without men-

tion of the episode of the mutual infatuation of himself and George Sand (Aurora Dudevant) the most famous French authoress of her time. Introduced by Liszt, she exercised an extraordinary power over the artist and persuaded him to accompany her and her son to Majorca in the winter of 1837. At this time Chopin's health was not good, and while it was hoped that the visit to Majorca would benefit him, the result was unsatisfactory; the climate was damp and altogether bad for his state of health. This no doubt helped to make him impatient, irritable and a trying patient, but during his stay on the island he composed some of his most beautiful works, notably the Preludes. The party returned to Paris, and Chopin continued his usual life,

teaching, composing and spending his spare time amongst his few intimate friends. In 1840 the first serious signs appeared of an affection of the lungs, and from that time his malady gradually increased. It seems indeed remarkable that, in such a weak state, he should have produced such works as the famous Polonaise, Op. 53, the Berceuse and the B minor Sonata. It was at this time that Chopin realized that Mme. Sand's affection for him was wavering, and his sensitive nature was distressed at feeling that he was a burden to her. The publication of her book, Lucresia Floriani, the subject of which was considered by many to be a caricature of the relations between herself and Chopin decaly wounded his feelings and probably helped to bring about the final break which occurred only two years before his death.

It is usually supposed that the name and general style of the Nocturne originated with the Irish composer, John Field (1782-1837), whose piano compositions were very popular in their day; they possessed a simple melodic charm and freshness which, to modern ears. however, sound rather faded. Chopin was evidently acquainted with the Nocturnes of Field, some writers even going so far as to say that there are certain points of similarity of outline; the similarity really begins and ends with a few details: firstly, the title itself; secondly, the general dreaminess of character of the majority of them, and, thirdly-and perhaps this is the strongest point of similarity-the decorative element in the treatment. In Field's pieces, this consisted chiefly of delicate floritura passages, almost in the style of florid Italian song, occurring especially on the repetition of a theme previously stated in a simple style. With Chopin, while there is also a good deal of the floritura. he has gone much further in making the decorations an

integral part of the piece; i. c., they are often not mere ornaments to the thematic material, but rather a part of the material itself; a particularly beautiful example of this is the wellknown Nocturne in D flat, No. 8. Apart from the above similarities, there is little to associate the Nocturnes of the two composers. Several of these pieces of Chopin are quite elabo rate of their kind, for instance, Nos. 10, 12, 17, 18 and No. 13, the beautiful one in C minor. Nearly all of them contain features which continually reveal the particular genius and personality of their author; the composition which comprises the subject of this lesson is one of the most popular of the set, and will

exemplify most of what has been said above. While the structure of this Nocturne-and indeed, of all of them-is extremely simple, there are several points of interest in it, and for the most part these very points only go to show how spontaneous was the flow of musical thought, and how unified are the ideas in the natural continuity of their expression. The whole consists only of two themes and a short episode, finishing with a somewhat strik-

ing Coda. The following will make this clear: A. The Theme, which ends on the 1st beat

- of measure 8. B. The Episode.
- C. Repetition of Theme.
- D. Second Subject.
- E. Episode in relative (G sharp) minor.
- F. Repetition of 2nd subject, and episode as from D (in same key). G Coda

It should be noticed that, while the theme ends on the first beat of measure 8, the episodical matter commences on the second beat in the same measure, and thus, while from A to C the musical period is precisely one of twelve measures, a delightful effect is obtained by the



MAY 1918

Episode consisting of five measures, and destroying all feeling of squareness before the re-entry of the Subject at C. A comparison should be made between the measure preceding D and the measure at B. In the latter, the last three notes in the melody constitute an actual part of the Episode theme, while in the former the three melody-notes are only leading to the new theme commencing in the next measure at D. This new Subject consists of two periods of six and four measures respectively. At E appears the Episode in the relative minor: the characteristic fifth and sixth measures of this should be compared with the two measures preceding B; they are practically the same, and their inclusion in this Episode almost gives one the impression of having heard again the entire First Subject, which however is never again repeated. They are followed by an extension of five measures, leading to an entire repetition at F of the whole of the middle section, ending at G. the Coda. This, not founded on anything in the piece, is in the style of a free recitative. and comes like an unexpected visitor, somewhat roughly disturbing the gentle atmosphere which had been pervading: highly individual and characteristic.

Regarding the performance it should specially be noted (1) that the whole piece lies melodically very much in one range and (2) that the left-hand accompaniment is almost unvaried in its two groups of eight notes in each measure; so that unless great care is given (1) to variety of tone-color and (2) to the treatment of the

accompaniment, it is liable to become monotonous. The opening, while p, should be "sung" with simplicity, the accompaniment being kept very legato and the pedal being used on the first and third beats of each measure, i. e., the pedal should be put down just after the beat, and not actually on it. At (1) the second beat (r.h.) should not be played precisely as in measure 2; exact repetition is dull; let there be a slight lengthening or pressure on the top B, thus



but not sufficient to disturb the rhythm. While stretto is marked only at the last two beats of measure 6, this must be musically led up to, having rather the effect of a slight accelerando from the beginning of the measure rather than a sudden increase of time on the third beat itself. Care should be taken at B not to drag the time, especially in view of the F sharp pedal-point in the bass, which can easily become dull if mechanically played. The pedal in this Episode must be sparingly used, changing at each beat. In the measure before C, there must, of course, be a slight nuance-though no actual ritardando-leading back to the Subject, which may now be played with rather fuller tone than at the opening; at the fourth bar from C, the ornamental

passage, while free, must be strictly rhythmical. Coming to the Second Subject at D, the student should analyze this; at (2) the simple passing into the relative minor at (3) compare the two following measures with the two commencing at (4), and it will be seen that, while the melody is a simple sequence one tone lower, there are slight differences in the accompaniment, which make it not perfectly sequential; these differences should be carefully noted. The remarks made above about the Episode at B, apply equally to its appearance at E in the relative minor. A beautiful effect may be obtained two bars before F by getting a full singing tone on the G sharp preceding the shake, leading to the thirds which follow in the left hand. What follows being merely repetition, we now come to the Coda; the F natural is of course, really E sharp, this chord being the last inversion of the augmented sixth chord in B majorit is introduced here pp with beautiful effect; the recitative passages (f) and the fsz., which follow, should not be violently played, and care should be taken that the chords in the last line should not be too staccato. though marked with dots and sf; the meaning would perhaps be made clearer if they were marked thus (-) rather than with the staccato sign alone. This Coda is difficult to interpret, and the student is recommended to take any opportunity that should present itself of hearing the performance of the piece by a sympathetic artist. after having previously become thoroughly acquainted with it by careful study.

The Right and Wrong of Writing Music

fessional, who do not find occasion to copy or write music, and like everything else, there is a right way and a wrong way to do it. The careless or ignorant musical penman betrays his lack of proficiency in music as surely as the illiterate person betrays his character by bad grammar or misspelled words. Not only that, but an inadvertant blunder in the placing of notes, rests and other characters often leads to an entire misunderstanding on the part of the performer, most vexations to all concerned.

prove of value

Choice of Paper, Pen and Ink

For general purposes, the large size sheets of music paper with twelve staves on a page will be found most useful, but many sorts are in market, and from any first class publishing house one may obtain whatever is most suitable for the particular work in hand. For instance, the writer has, during the past few months, found occasion to use a good deal of "16-staff" paper, and some special "voice and piano" paper, in addition to that named above

The ink used should be of a kind that writes black and stays black. Avoid bluish "writing fluids"-they do not work well on all music paper. Do not use a blotter, but let the ink dry naturally on the page. To save time, you can be working on another sheet while the first is drying.

Steel pens with the point split into three instead of two are for sale under the name of "music pens." These are excellent if one wishes to make large, handsomely formed notes, with well rounded heads and exhibit graceful penmanship, but for a rapid yet legible hand there is nothing better than an ordinary stub pen.

Cleis and Signatures

The first thing to write is naturally the clef, key signature and time signature, in the order named. Be sure to form and place your clefs correctly; also the flats or sharps of the signature. Notice that the key-signature is placed at the beginning of every staff, but the time-signature only at the beginning of the piece, unless the time changes. In copying orchestra or band parts of a simple nature, it is allowable to have the key signature (like the time-signature) once for all at the beginning of the piece, but in longer works, or in piano music, it is better to write it on every staff.

Planning and Spacing

One should form some general idea of the amount of paper that the copy one is to make will occupy, and ascertain how many measures to a staff, and how many pages it will require. If you wish your copy to be legible, do not economize paper too closely. Especially,

THERE are but few musicians, either amateur or pro- in the case of vocal music, one should space the notes so as to leave room for the words, which often take up more room horizontally than the notes to which they are sung.

Stems Up or Down?

In writing a single voice on a staff where the head of the note is below the middle line, the stem of a note should point up; where the head is above the middle line, the stem should point down. Rests do not follow this rule. Where two voices, say soprano and alto, or first and second cornet, are on one staff, then the We trust, therefore, that the following hints may stems of the higher voice point up, those of the lower voice point down, regardless of the rules which apply to a single voice

There are occasional exceptions to these rules, for special purposes, nevertheless the rules are so important that you should not break them unless you know just why you are doing it.

Dots, Stems and Hooks

The dot which lengthens the value of a note should be placed quite near its head, and if the note is on a space, the dot should be in the space. If the note is on a line, the dot should be in the space above or the space below, according to the direction in which the voice is next to be moving.

A Word About THE ETUDE Master Study Lessons

THE ETUDE extends its sincere thanks to its readers who have written telling how they have lenefited from the "Master Study Lessons" that have appeared in THE ETUDE during the last five years. THE ETUDE does not pretend that these lessons are equal to those given in person by the teacher but it does know that they are the very next best way of disseminating such instruction. A number of other compositions are being prepared by busy virtuosi for future issues of THE ETUDE. Owing to the numerous engagements of the artists and the conscientions care with which a great virtuoso brepares such a work these lessons are very difficult to secure. Fifteen such lessons have already appeared in THE ETUDE and are procurable upon application.

Do not make the stems of notes too short, especially if the notes are 10th, 32nd or 64th notes, or there will not be room for the hooks.

Take pains to make the hooks of notes in such a manner that they cannot possibly be mistaken for heads. Dots used as staccato marks had best be placed directly over or under the head end of the note, not the stem end. This rule is not so strict, however.

Dots used as a repeat sign should be put on the proper side of the double bar, i.c., on the same side as the music to which they apply. It would seem as if this fact were too obvious to need mention, but observation has shown that it is not.

Vertical Placing of Chords

Notes which begin together in point of time should be placed vertically over and under each other. This is very important. Sometimes it is simply impossible to observe this rule, owing to the bunching up of notes, but it should never be disregarded through mere

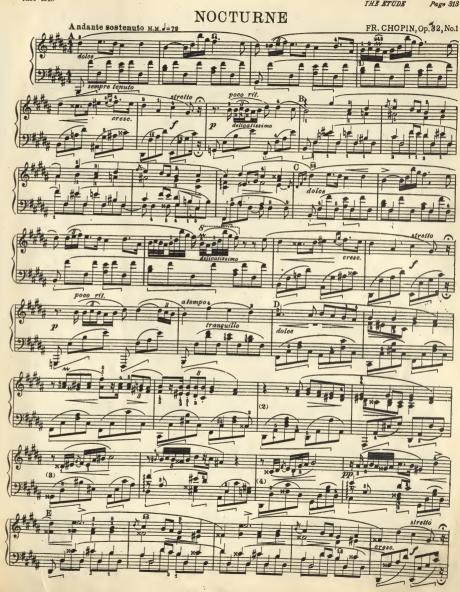
(In some old editions, especially English, it was the custom to place a whole note in the middle of a measure, instead of at the front, and two half notes not as near the bar lines as the outside members of a group of quarter or eighth notes, but this custom is now deservedly obsolete, except that whole note rests are still placed in the middle of the measure.)

Vocal and Instrumental Use of Slurs

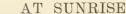
In vocal music, the fact that several eighth or sixteenth notes are joined on one connecting line, denotes that they are sung to one syllable, and are consequently slurred, but in instrumental music especially for violin. no such meaning is implied, and if a slur is desired, the curved line must actually be written. One often meets this case in arranging songs for orchestra-

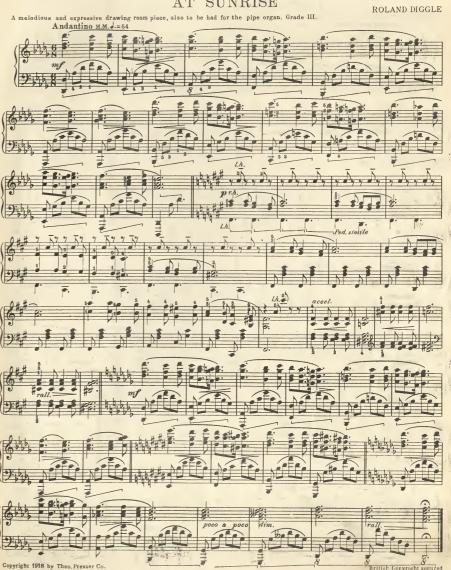
Parting Advice

There are many other little hints which might prove useful, but space will not permit us to give them in detail. Instead, we would urge constant alertness and most minute accuracy. Do not trust too much to the judgment and intelligence of the performer-try to make your copy "fool-proof." And above all, have some pride in the neatness and legibility of your work: let it be complete to the last button and buttonhole. The writer remembers a former fellow-student in the classes of Gustav Schreck (cantor of St. Thomas. Leipsic), who used to try the professor's patience sore ly by his neglect in details and his mussy-looking manuscript. One day he capped the climax by leaving his closing measure open at the end. His teacher gaze at it a moment, with growing disgust, and as he added the missing bar lines, he remarked quietly, "Let's close up the pig pen!"

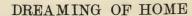


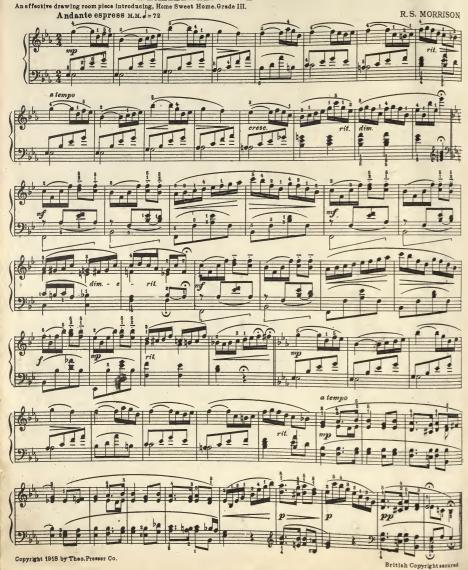
Page 315





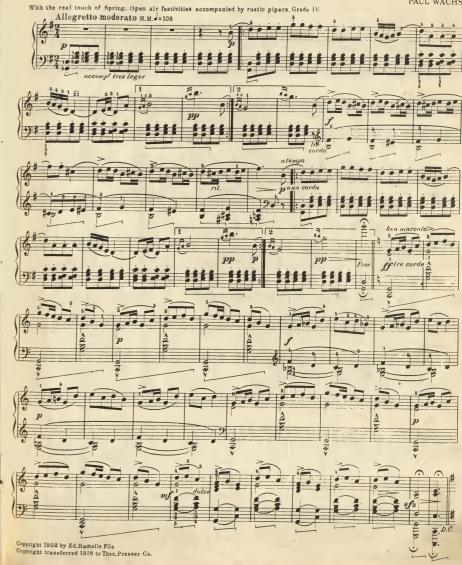




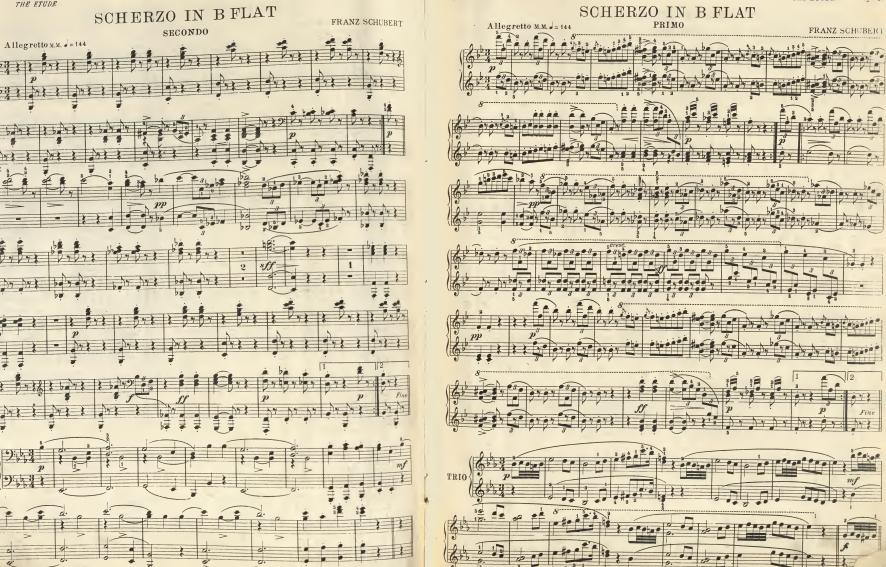


PROMENADE CHAMPETRE

PAUL WACHS



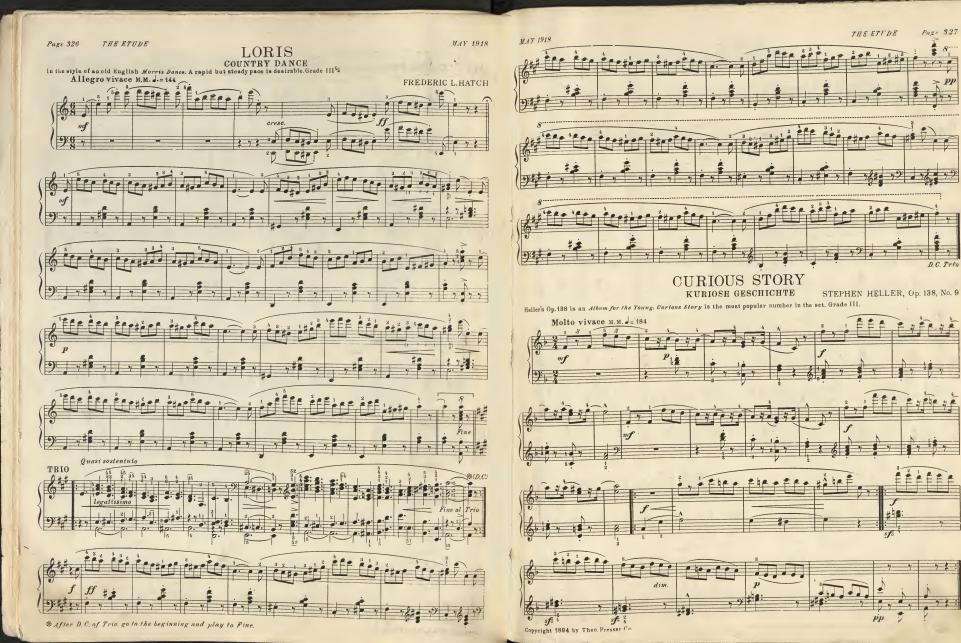
Copyright 1918 by Theo. Presser. Co



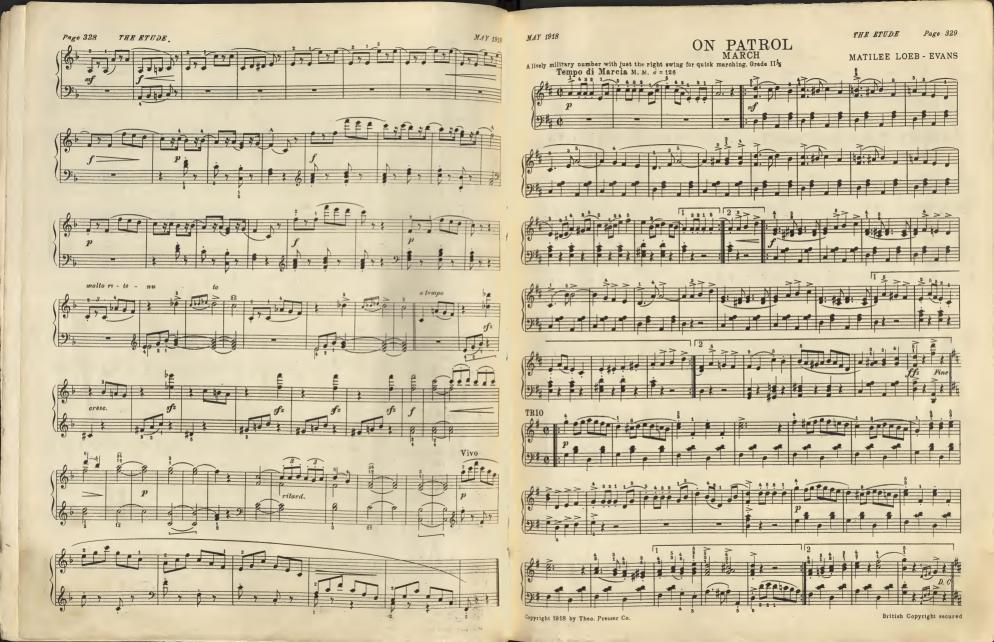








D. C. Trio

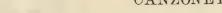


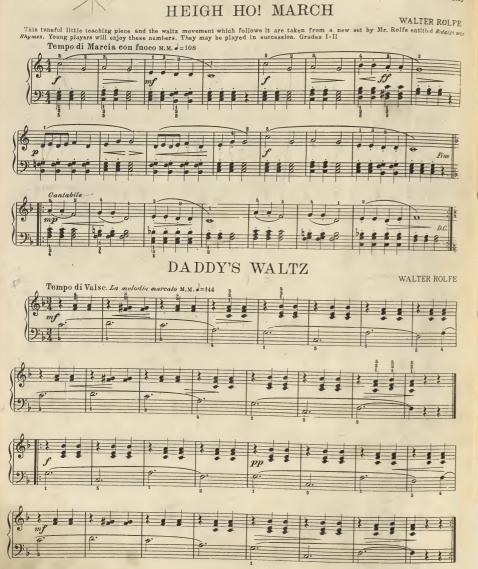
MAY 1918

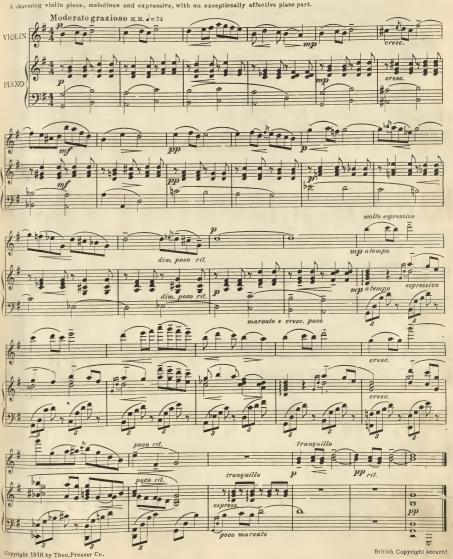
CANZONETTA

W. BERWALD

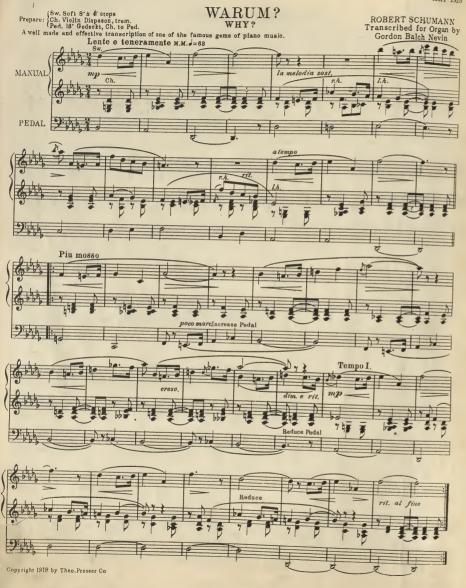
Page 331

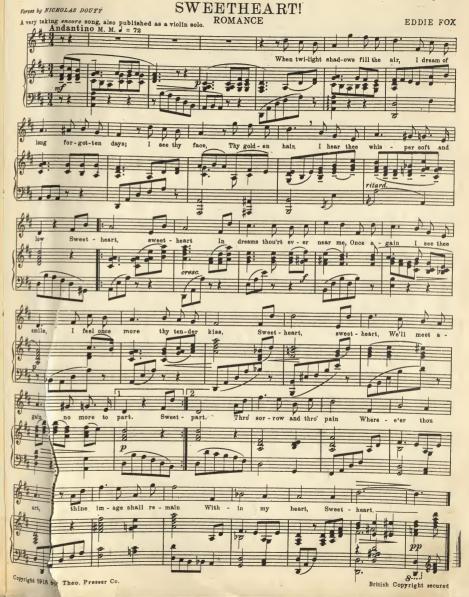


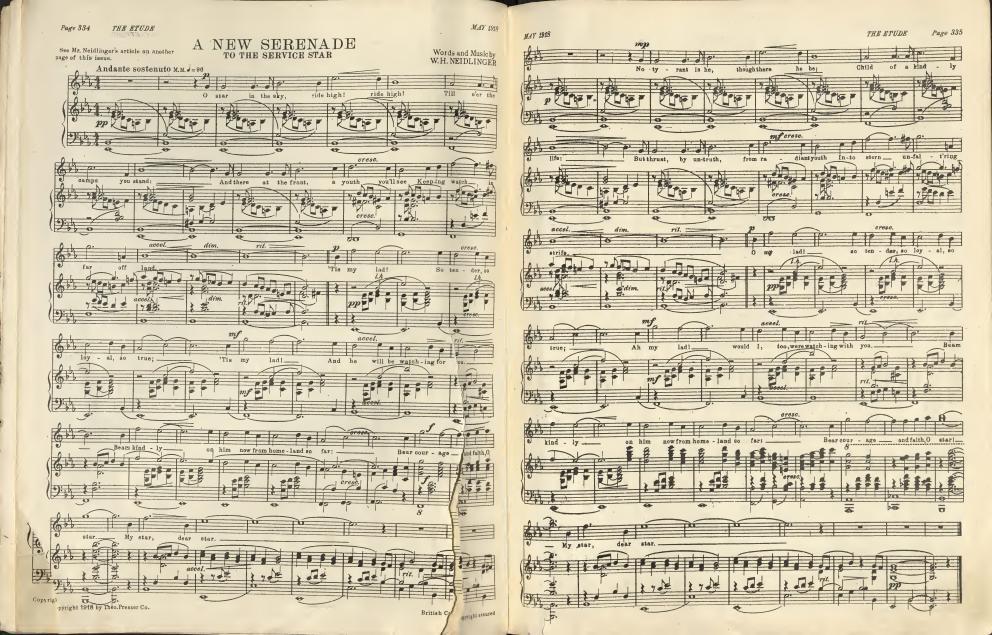




7 - 1







Copyright 1918 by Theo. Presser Co.

The ETUDE Prize Contest WINNERS

Final decisions have been reached in the several classes and we take much pleasure in announcing the prize winners in this competition which closed on April 1.

As in all our previous contests, a remarkable interest on the part of participants has been displayed, the total number of manuscripts submitted being very large. This contest is unique from the fact that it comprised secular part-songs only, for men's, women's and mixed voices respectively. The average quality

of the music submitted was very high, and so close in merit were a number of the offerings in each class that considerable difficulty was experienced in arriving at the final decisions. Each and every manuscript submitted received due care and consideration, all the numbers being gone over a number of times.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank our many friends and particinants who helped to make the contest a success, and to extend our congratulations to the successful ones. The awards are as follows:

Class 1. For the best Secular Part Song for Mixed Voices, with inde-

FIRST PRIZE - - W. Berwald (Syracuse, N. Y.) SECOND PRIZE, John Spencer Camp (Hartford, Conn.)

Class 2. For the best Secular Part Song for Women's Voices (in Two or Three parts) with independent or supporting plano accompaniment. FIRST PRIZE - - I. Bergé (Valhalla, N. Y.) SECOND PRIZE - Eduardo Marzo (New York City)

Class 3. For the best Secular Part Song for Men's Voices (in Four FIRST PRIZE - Sumner Salter (Williamstown, Mass.) SECOND PRIZE, J. Lamont Galbraith (Richmond, Va.)

How the Chinese Sing When They Talk

THE upward and downward inflections several entirely different meanings, acspeech, have often been noted, and form a sing-song effect, to our ears. an important part of the art of declamastatement, an exclamation from a mat- we say" sung, ter-of-fact enumeration.

The Chinese likewise use inflections of voice when they talk, but in quite a different manner. Most of their words are very short, and commonly one word has

of the voice in ordinary speech, and more cording to the way it is inflected. This especially in expressive or impassioned is what gives Chinese conversation such

Webster's International Dictionary, untion. In English, as in European lan- der the title "tone," gives an interesting guages in general, these inflections serve example: in the Pekinese dialect, the to modify the general sense; for instance, syllable ma has four different meanings, to distinguish a question from a positive according to how it is spoken; or "shall



Wagner's Real Musical Ancestor

unquestionably the Freiherr Carl Maria opera was soon heard in all parts of von Weber (born 1786 at Eutin in Old- Germany. enburg; died 1826 in London). His brother of Josef Haydn, the writer of trated in opera or immortalized by any such means. A story by Apel, called Der Freischütz, fell into his hands. It was filled with supernatural incidents and dealt largely with men and women of the peasant class. He worked upon the opera for eleven years and finally secured

a production for it at Berlin.

British Copyright secured

WAGNER's real musical ancestor was became the hero of the hour and his

At the time of its production, Richard father was an army officer who, at the Wagner was eight years of age and his age of forty, had taken up the profession musical, actor half-brothers and sisters of music, Young Weber was the pupil must have discussed the new work day of Abbe Vogler and Michael Haydn, and night in the home. Weber was a visitor at the Wagner home and the boy Symphonies. Among his fellow-pupils worshipped him like a kind of god. It was Meyerbeer. Weber did not sympa- is somewhat surprising to note that in is somewhat surprising to note that in thize with his Jewish confrère's love for the face of this Wagner was so taken pomp and circumstance on the opera with the spectacular success of Meyertage. He saw that the national life of beer's works that when the youth comhis country at that time could not be illus- menced to write, his first success was the now seldom-heard opera, Rienzi, written largely after Meyerbeer models. Wagner realized, however, that his true

path was as a follower of Weber and with this in mind he turned to such plots as The Flying Dutchman, Tannhäuser, Lohengrin, The Nibelungen Lied and Die Meistersinger. That he transcended At that time the reigning favorites in Weber both musically and dramatically most of the operatic centers of the world is obvious even to non-professional operawere the Italian masters, Spontini and goers. Nevertheless, there is a melodic Rossini. When Der Freischütz was first charm and smoothness of finish to Webgiven there were many sceptics who er's music which will always give a first trary, it was a surprising success. Weber music.



or what-may have that atmosphere of culture and refinement which comes only with the ownership of a

KRANICH & BACH

59 inches long \$700 (f.o.b. N.Y.)

Made with all the advantages of the Kranich & Bach factories, artisans, designers, musicians—and yet it is put out to you at a price scarcely in excess of a good upright.

Let us survey your home—and show you where the Grandette may be placed with economy of space. This will not obligate you in any way. If you do want to buy, you may, if desired, do so on easy monthly terms

KRANICH & BACH

ESTABLISHED 1804 237 East 23rd St.

PRACTICAL

NEW YORK

LOGICAL

PROGRESSIVE

MODERN TECHNICAL PIANOFORTE WORKS By I. PHILIPP

Complete School of Technic School of Technic ad Parnassum

Price, \$1.00

Price, \$1.50 A splendid volume for use indaily
A compendium of modern technical
practice, containing all technical
securitials, which may be taken up
during the early grades and conduring the early grades and suring the early grades and one class, calls, not we suggest early mode, in which or in part, for several years. It may be used to plot, glissaudo and bravurs. All precede the Complete School of Technic by the same author, or tracted in a variety of rhythms. It may be used freely in exquaction with any system or method off teaching. All proparatory expenses the complete of the called the complete of the complet

The New Gradus

THEO. PRESSER CO., 1712 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

CORTUNATE is the student who realizes that the Summertime is the time when the best opportunities for practice

come. The really successful students are usually those who invest their summer leisure in lessons and practice hours inprophesied failure for it. On the con- place among the great masterpieces of stead of giving it over entirely to frivolous waste.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

MAY 1918

sufficient use to justify its purchase.



Department for Voice and Vocal Teachers

Edited for April by Herbert Wilbur Greene

The Human Voice is Really the Foundation of All Music."—RICHARD WAGNER



From Bel Canto To "Singing on the Timbre"

By W. Henri Zay

To do all of this one must, as the French the superficial.

say, "Sing on the Timbre." (Sur le

timbre, pronounced approximately, tam-

or ringing hum in the voice, which is felt

use of the for-

wardresonance

cavities of the

face. It is just

the opposite of

the throaty

tone, as the

voice is moved

forward into

the front dic-

tion area where

the tone can be

easily molded

into words, and

complete pro-

Vet the tone

the mouth,

as then the

timbre is lost:

it is termed

singing off the

timbre, and

produces the

singing with a

free floating

tone, but with

concentration

and intensity

First of all it cannot be done

without a proper breath support which

leaves the throat free, makes the tone

The tone can then be directed into the

nized, the fact remains that there has the throat less, been a distinct development in the art of singing in the last decade, a change for the better, which is working itself out in the rank and file of the profes-

Those who, through lack of vision or bre.) This expression, known to those the opposition which the mentally or language which means the same thing. materially intrenched always present to any forward movement

very chaotic; there is about as much unanimity of method of teaching in the vocal profession as there is political unanimity in Russia at the present moment. But there has been a breaking away in both cases from the autocracy of tradition, and any chaos is better than fetters which prevent freedom and progress, and we are all striving after the same thing,-beauty of expression and dramatic truth.

The advanced members of the singing profession felt the absolute necessity for freedom to express the emotional and dramatic feeling which was more and more appearing in song and opera.

Many took what they thought were nunciation beshort cuts to the dramatic, and sacrificed comes possible. tone for violence of pronunciation, which they fancied was dramatic; it ceased to must not be be musical, ceased to be singing, and propelled "out"

Others more wise, knew that to sacrifice tone was to discard the greatest harmonics disemotional force in dramatic expression, so they set about trying to discover a means by which the Bel Canto could be preserved, and at the same time a new canacity for dramatic diction be created.

Verdl Was Awake to Changed Conditions

The absolute necessity for this change the Timbre" is is illustrated by the operas of Verdi, who was great enough to realize that humanity had progressed intellectually, and developed in spirit, and demanded something to satisfy this advanced state of being. Was he stubborn? Did he stupidly stick to the old school, and say tone. it was best for all time, like those who now harp about the old school of Bel I have already answered the firm and squarely in the middle of the question. But Verdi did not stop writ- note, in other words, in tune. ing melody, he changed his style to one

more direct and more natural. forward diction area, and the result is So, too, do we not discard Bel Canto, an abundance of overtone very noticebut move it into a more forward posi- able in the closed vowel sounds, and tion, where it can be preserved, and permeating the whole voice, giving it an where dramatic diction and emotional added richness of quality which we hear expression can be added to it. in the best foreign voices, and which

This creates the art of song-speech. Americans have, but generally do not which includes all the beautiful suavity, use because they are not acquainted with and cantabile of the Bel Canto, with the the method of producing it, additional power of complete instead of It is sometimes called the operatic half-pronunciation, the ability to portray quality. It has warmth, passion, fire, any emotion, to maintain a natural facial virility and tenderness, because it is sponexpression, to create atmosphere, and taneous, and is in the place where the have a more complete control of the emotions can color it.

WHETHER or not it is generally recog- modulation of the voice because it uses This is not the case with the voice half way back in the mouth, which causes half-pronunciation of the words, and makes impossible any expression except A Technical Term Familiar in Paris

H. W. GREENE.

Further Technical Details

The right effect is sometimes deintelligence, or from mercenary motives, who have studied in Paris, is little known scribed as "bringing the head voice try to tell us that the old school was in America. We must appropriate the down," but this cannot be regarded as superior to the present, merely represent word, because there is no word in our scientific, and this latter idea often makes the middle voice very weak, and It means the forward humming ring, prevents dramatic development,

It is easier to find the timbre on the ness, authority, understanding of hu-To be sure the present condition is and heard when we are making the most upper middle notes really, in fact the manity, and we loops sprinted advances

> through the use of the forward upper resonance cayities, post-nasal and pharynx, giving sonority and facility, and beautiful quality, and the greeat beauty of it is that it leads up perfectly, without a break into the head voice.

brilliancy. The old Bel was almost as-

Mr. Herbert Wilbur Greene, one of the best knorm American Voice Teachers and author of the cam-prehensive "standard Gardel Course of Singling" in four grades, edited This Extor rocal depart-ment for many greats before the present policy of backing a different vocal specialist editor each month each adopted. as opposed to the spread, weak or bland velops the low voice properly, and even value than definite directions, adds to the quality and facility acquired by the old Bel Canto in the head voice, by making all tones more positive and individual and spontaneous, thus the brilliancy of the runs and trills is enhanced,

and in cantabile singing on the timbre is so superior there is no comparison. A very great point is, that singing on the timbre enables one to develop from a lyric or even coloratura, to a dramatic singer, as in the case of Mme. Nordica,

Caruso himself changed from the Italian to the French school, and is now the leading exponent of singing on the timbre. The beautiful hum and overtone in sics. And indeed, reading the lines is a his voice gives it not only its luscious most necessary preliminary to reading quality, but its opulent, dramatic power. between the lines. And this he did not have in his middle

Voice Should Express Personality

How ridiculous it is to see a soprano grow into a woman, and at the age of forty or more still sing like a girl of twenty-two, only lacking the freshness of youth. The woman grows up, and the voice stands still.

Such a pitiful spectacle can be avoided by singing on the timbre, then the voice develops and improves and becomes a part of one's nature, and as such, spontaneously takes on all the qualities of active intelligence, character, positiveprincipal effect ment acquired by the singer through the is in the mid- years of endeavor. It retains its freshdle voice, ness and becomes eloquent in the exw h i c h it pression of these qualities and gives a strengthens true expression of the inner personality

This should be the goal for which we strive in studying singing. There is nothing nobler nor finer.

The Sign Language

By Sarah Meslck

THE last line of Kramer's Joy, 2 recently published song has the following markings within the space of three measures: fff, cresc., a series of marcalo signs, as loud as possible, ffff, and finally a long swell.

We are reminded of our school-days and gives to the in mathematics, and our skepticism about head tones an the existence of the much-heraldel inadditional finity; and we wonder if anyone will warmth and ever end the song loudly enough to please Mr. Kramer.

The spirit of a composer is not trans-Canto gave lated easily into words or musical symbrilliant head bols, but they are his only means voice, but it communicating with his interpreter. The interpreter must translate them back sumed that the again into the spirit language. To a low voice could singer who knows only the "words and not share in its symbols" language, and does not know the "spirit language," emphasis or re-Singing on iteration is of little avail. To an artist. the timbre de- suggestive advice is usually of more

> There is a large group of performers. however (whom we suspect Mr. Kramer had in mind in over-notating the abovementioned song), who are either too indifferent or too thoughtless to read the printed page. Their sins vary in magnitude from chronically "faking the bass' to a disregard of subtle rhythmical effects that have been worked out with great care

> "Why, you can't even read what is printed," said Alberto Randegger to a oung American who had journeyed to London for some lessons in interpreta-

Probably not more than fifty per cent. voice when he first appeared in opera. of the great army of American music

students own even a pocket musical dic- most interesting phases in the progress tionary. Of those who do, we fear that of an artist a still smaller percentage have given it

We plead, however, for the greatest care on the part of students in looking "We are all poets when we read a for every suggestion that a composer poem well," says Carlyle. We may not gives as an indication of the inspiration always read it in the same way. A good that has filled his soul. Forgiveness may story-teller seldom tells the same story be yours if you feel that you can transtwice alike. But the point remains the late his meaning best by disregarding same, if it is a good point. Changes and some of his exacting directions, but never growth in interpretations are among the if you have blindly passed them by-H.

War and Music

By Herbert Wilbur Greene

THE effects of the war are felt in accident of greater numbers of com of men, and in nearly every detail of those activities. Laborers, merchants, capitalists, scientists, artists, writers and to stiffen for the onrush of conditions that threaten their security. In times of peace human activities seem always to be in alignment, the betterment of society or social conditions being the apparent if not expressed object of all. If, as has been stated, the arts are the last to feel the force of changing conditions, and music later than the other arts, then of the countries of middle Europe. indeed the musician gets a perspective in cannot see it from his angle.

One of the revelations brought about by the present conditions is an emphasis of the truth that music cannot he affected conventionalities or prejudice.

While for the best of reasons we are awakening to the fact that no country or ordence in musical culture, though the tion of new.

increasing measure in all of the activities posers in one nation than in another is usually accepted as proof that the level of musical appreciation is higher. New and invaluable additions to recent proteachers are alike turning their shoulders grams of music that had been left in obscurity because of the demands of the public for music and composers with which they had become familiar, are now being heard. Once their position in the world of music is made secure, permanent interest in music of many countries will overshadow the prestige that for so many years has been enjoyed by some

Let us join in the heart-songs written the picture, that is lost to those who for and sung by our boys in camp and trench, and applaud the artists who are giving new life to old forms or bringing forward new music of value, but we must not forget that music is a spiritual entity, and as such it has no part in the divisions of people or the contentions of omitting from programs and operas a men. When the world which has gone-alarge part of music which has hitherto housecleaning returns to its process of been thought indispensable, we are normal musical evolution, it will be found to have been greatly enriched b people should long be able to claim pre- the lapses of old favorites and the adop-

Can Community Singing Afford to Fail?

By Andrew Simpson Haines

ernment encouragement, thousands of toys in the training camps are heartily voicing a variety of patriotic and hometie sentiment; in the large cities, hundreds of people are awakening to the beauty of our well-known but too frequently neglected folk songs and national melodies, and arc singing them with all the enthusiasm that any new fashion in America generates. Smaller towns in many places throngs of people have stood the middle West are frankly competing outdoors with the thermometer hovering in the effort to show the greatest atten- about the zero mark, straining at ur dance at community "sings." All Amer- accustomed vocal chords with all the ica is coming to know the satisfaction that results from enjoying, in co-operation with others, that forgetfulness of trouble and losing of self in wholesouled, earnest singing. And it's a singing under such conditions is at least healthy practice-the expression of a questionable, valuable democratic, nationalizing force, -a practice which will undoubtedly develop in America, after the war, if not appreciation and love of music. For if to further the practice in his own com-

becomes imperative that community ganizers seem to ignore the fact that the

The present war has given to America singing never fail. Since its continued an impulse to sing. Stimulated by gov- success depends upon the enjoyment of those participating, anything that detracts from that enjoyment hinders rather that helps the extension of the movement. At present among the men and women interested in making the practice more widespread, there are a few youthful leaders, whose choice of time, place or method often tends to defeat the purpose for which the singing is designed. During the past winter i strength of their lungs. Although the physical harm that resulted could perhaps not be measured in epidemics of bronchitis or pneumonia, the wisdom of

Tact Important as Advertising

Another error of judgment shown by during the war; a heretofore unknown some ambitious directors is due to the mistaken notion that all that is necessary a million men are singing to-day, and to make a sing successful is to advertise later find their souls vibrating to the it, believing that a placard or a newsbest in life when singing their home paper paragraph will bring the people. songs in a foreign land, those who re- and that once assembled, the peculiar turn will remember the joy and solace enthusiasm of numbers will do the rest. of song when the war ends. Singing as The utmost tact has at times to be ema medium for letting go of pent-up ployed, particularly in smaller communiemotion will have become such pleasant ties, to overcome the petty jealousies recreation that each man will be ready that conflict with united musical effort. Many a community sing has failed because the leader has been unpractical in Because of its far-reaching value, it organization. And some of the best or-

IVERS & POND **PIANOS**

AN UNUSUAL UPRIGHT

Style 705 shown below appeals especially to the discriminating musician. Its case design is simplicity itself, and yet the choice mahogany employed, its beauty of proportion and line, and an exquisite finish make it one of our most attractive productions. No expense is spared on its interior to secure the finest results musically and structurally, and so it has become our most popular piano-one to consider before you buy.



WHATEVER YOUR PIANO NEED

upright, grand or player, there is an Ivers & Pond to fit it. The completeness of our line offers unusual advantages to the discriminating buyer. We build but one quality-the best, and the policy and identity of our house remain unchanged. Over 450 leading Educational Institutions and 60,000 homes use and endorse the Ivers & Pond. A' catalogue describing all our grands, uprights and players mailed free on request. Write for it now.

HOW TO BUY

Wherever in the United States we have no dealer, we ship from factory on approval. Liberal allowance for old pianos in exchange. Attractive easypayment plan. Correspondence invited.

Ivers & Pond Piano Co. 141 Boylston St. Boston, Mass.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

MAY 1918

GRACE

Valut Grip

Obless Robber Button

GEORGE FROST CO.

15222 The Haymakers

15223 Little Drum Majors

15226 Slam Dolly Sleep

15227 | Da Just as I Please

15220 Black Tie the Cackon

15230 July Little Sailora

15231 The Broom Brigade

15232 The Flying Squadron

15234 The Brawnies' Drill

15228 Merry Maidens

15224 Delly's Birthday

For Young People

Choracteristic and Action Songs

FOR KINDERGARTEN, HOME OR RECITAL

Tuxeful, Pretty Songs One or More Voices

They appeal to the dramatic instinct of the child be cause they can be acted—with or without costume

15221 When Grandma Was Yaung A. Jordan 40

15225 Pussy Cat, Pussy Cat A. Strelezki 40

15233 Waare Little Maids from China E. Holst 40

15235 Tripping in the Moonlight E. Holst 50

THEO. PRESSER COMPANY, Phila., Pa.

I Verson 40

J. Vernon 40

A. Strelezki 40

A. Strelezki 40

W. Emery 40

F. Hole 40

A. Jordan 40

F Hole 50

E. Holst 40

J. Vernon 50

E. Holst 40

Nadine

Face Powder

(In Green Boxes Only)

Keeps the Complexion

Soft and velvety. Money back

Beautiful

Dept. E.

National Toilet Co., Paris, Tenn., U. S. A.

Learn Harmony and Composition

Taght by MAIL, ance-stally, practically, upfully, Smil Sens samp for trial leason. Three Trial Leasons Free. If not then convined you will acceed, you were a mething. You must know the radiatents of hardward, otherwise don't write.

Wilcox School of Composition

Box E. 225 Fifth Ave., New York City, N. Y.

Beautiful Songs for Special Purposes

State your requirements.

THEO. PRESSER CO., Phila

THE SENSATIONAL BALLAD SUCCESS

"TO A LONESOME HEART"

By PAUL LEVI SPECHT
Professionals get your free copy!
Published by The Monarch Music Co., Inc., Reading. Penna.
O'Cleates Leaders, send a dime for your orchestration copy.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

HOSE SUPPORTER

OBLONG RUBBER BUTTON

HOSE SUPPORTER

Ingram's Milkweed Cream

50c

and \$1



The Schomacker, Style F

A grand of the foremost rank because of supreme beauty of

Schomacker Piano Co. ESTABLISHED 1838 Philadelphia

Walter L. Bogert BARITONE

Teacher of Singing 161 West 71st Street, and 130 Claremont Avenue NEW YORK CITY

Hugh A. Clarke, Mus. Doc. LESSONS BY MAIL In Harmony, Counterpoint and Composition 4618 CHESTER AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Frederick H. Havwood Teacher of Successful Opera, Concert and Church Singers "UNIVERSAL SONG" Studios, 331 West End Avenue - New York



DELATONE

Faust School of Tuning

The standard school of America, Piano, Player-Piano, Pipe and Reed Organ Courses. Year book free. OLIVER C. FAUST, Principal. 27-29 Gainaboro St., Boaton, Maga.

SAVE MAGAZINE MONEY

Thus Evrus.

No lower prices than ours can be offered by any relitible publishes or agency. Save time, roughes and exmultiple of the prices of the price

THE ETUDE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.



Mercolized Wax thous for use, soil by all druggists.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

American public is not unlike the prov- the enunciation of every syllable diserbial mule-passive and proud of it, tinctly, with every note given its right Simply to ask a few hundred or a thou- stress and time duration. Lack of presand to do something unusual isn't a cision in singing is an unfortunate Amerperfect guarantee that they'll do it. They ican tendency which should be persistmust be flattered, amused, caioled, in- ently corrected; slip-shod, messy chorus structed and won over, and all so skill- work doesn't deserve a place in American fully, that the singing seems to come as music. a spontaneous expression of pleasure.

If music in America is to become as Reasonable Correctness Desirable Yet a third mistake, from the musician's viewpoint is noticeable. Incorrect

helpful and stimulating as it can and should be, the seeds sown by community singing must be carefully nurtured. If singing is too prevalent. At schools, cold weather does prevail, better produce parks, factories-anywhere it is possible an after-effect of cheerful zeal on a few to listen to a large company of singers, hundred people in a warm building, than one hears many directors insisting on all on attitude of discouraging indifference sorts of nice distinctions in tone pro- among several shivering thousands. If duction, but giving apparently no atten- a sing is worth the small effort of proper tion to enunciation and time. A few leading, it is surely worth the targer men, within limited spheres, are more effort of careful organization. If the careful; men such as. Albert N. Hoxie public wants to sing, let it sing correctly. at the Philadelphia Navy Yard and There is so much of good involved in Vernon Stiles at Camp Devens in Mas- community singing that it cannot afford sachusetts insist upon memorization and to fail.

Avoid Cold and Exposure

What is Technic?

the student of singing. Technic is an- penciled some special idea with which to other name for knowledge, meaning an fill the mind while practicing it. Some novice, to professionalism.

they should not do. And why? Because they do not realize that the fundamental idea is freedom. They work for technic for technic's sake. They are slaves to technic, rather than using their technic as their liberator. The scales and embellishments are practiced faithfully and they gain agility, accuracy and even brilliancy, but the results carry with them no exalted sense of their purpose. One of the most illuminating pages of vocal exercises that is was ever the writer's good fortune to see came from a pupil who

understanding of the many requirements of the expressions used were exultingly, that must be met before the student buoyantly, with sadness, joyfully, regretpasses over, from his stewardship as a fully, tenderly, etc., etc. These terms are familiar enough to the pupil when The weak point in vocal study is the singing text, but what have they to do lack of understanding as to what con- with quick scale or arpeggio passages stitutes the essentials. The most be- Here is the answer: only music which wildering effect upon students follows the conceals the process, by which it reveals hearing of great artists, who seem to do its purpose, passes the censor. In other everything that their teachers tell them words, the student who is aiming to become a singer, works with two distinct purposes. One is, to gain the extreme of technical accuracy, the other to grasp its significance in relation to art. That was the underlying idea of the master with his pencilings. The feet of the student must tread the way of drudgery, but the head and the heart can know no drudgery, they are penetrating the heights the while. To most students this idea should be of value. It will shed light on the path of technic. It will make two hours of work seem as one or expressed differently, it will enable the stuhad been studying with one of the dent to work so concentratingly that he world's great teachers in Paris. It was a can accomplish in an hour for what he series of scales, arpeggios and cadenzas. otherwise would require two,

Donizetti's Survival

vidual takes precious moments to explain work now long forgotten but once exthe transitory character of the music of tremely popular. Donizetti, however, Gaetano Donizetti. Mcanwhile the spirit went on writing and become more and of the Scotch-Italian composer rests in more facile: Elisir d'Amore (1832), Lupeace and immortality. Izzett is said to cia di Lammermoor (1835), Lucrezia have been Donizetti's Scotch ancestral Borgia (1833), La Fille du Regiment name. As a young man he was in- (1840), La Favorite (1840), Don Pashe entered the army and it was while he was stationed at a military post in Venice that he wrote his first opera, Enrico di Bergogna, In 1822, at the age of twenty-five, he produced his fourth opera, which proved so successful that the audience carried him in triumph achievement of real moment, as it meant

with laurel at the Capitol. produced 'Inma 'Deltas, Window and 'I' agraded such a masterpiece in those days agraded such a masterpiece in those days in the such as a first active and the active active and the active active and the active acti

Every now and then some lofty indi- Rubini were the great soloists in this quale (1842).

Donizetti's productive career covered a scant period of twenty-two years before in 1845 he became a victim of melancholia. To have produced in that time some sixty-five operas, some of which survive to this day, was an through the streets and crowned him about three operas a year. Richard Wagner was said to have been a great Leaving the army, he devoted his time admirer of Donizetti's famous sextet exclusively to composition and continued from Lucia and many modern composers his long and uneven series of works have paid tribute to Donizetti's unending which kept him before the Italian public gift of pleasing melodies. Lucia was during his entire lifetime. In 1830 he not Donizetti's only Scotch opera, as he produced Anna Bolena, which was re- also wrote Elisabetta a Kenilworth and

THE BETHLEHEM BACH CHOIR

An Historical and Interpretative Sketch

BY RAYMOND WALTERS Registrar and Assistant Professor of English, Lehigh University

THIS book gives an interesting account of these Pennsylvania singers-"The best choir in the United States"-whose Spring festivals at Lehigh under Dr. J. Fred Wolle, Conductor, have become world famed. The religious, musical and community aspects of the choir are presented.

THERE is traced also the remarkable musical record of the Moravians of Bethlehem from pioneer days of 1741 to the present industrial era, when Charles M. Schwab fosters the production both of music and steel at Bethlehem.

Sixteen illustrations. Tell crown 800, \$2.50 net.

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY Boaton New York



The Head Voice and Other Problems

By D. A. CLIPPINGER Price \$1.00 "One of the most interesting treatises upon vocal music that I have ever read."—DAVID BISPHAM. BY THE SAME AUTHOR Systematic Voice Training. Price \$1.00

Summer Term for Singers June 24th-July 29th. Send for Circular Address D. A. CLIPPINGER



YOUR MUSIC IS TORN

It will Take One Minute to Repair it by Using Multum-in-Parvo Binding Tape Transparent Adhesive Mending Tissue 10 cents per package
If your music dealer does not carry it, send to

Theo. Presser Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Multum-in-Parvo Binder Co. Arch Street Philadelphia, Pa

Arranging and Correction of Mss. A SPECIALTY A. W. BORST, Presser Bldg., Phila., Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

「「これろればに天からにのうとことできることできる」

Musical Questions Answered

Always send your full name and address. No questions will be answered when this has been neglected. Only your initials or a chosen nom de plume will be printed. Make your questions short and to the point.

Ouestions regarding particular pieces, metronomic markings, etc., not likely to be of interest to the greater number of ETUDE readers will not be considered.

to make?

A. The number is interminate, as there are many variants. The following, however, are the best known types:

The Perfect Cadence, signifying a complete convention of the convention o



The Imperfect Cadence, in which the Dominant Chord is followed by the Tonic, but with either chord inverted, or the final chord not in the Octave Position:



The Plagal Cadence, in which the Sub-Dominant Chord is followed by the Tonic (100ts in the bass). An old church cadence:



The Half Cadence (Imperfect Cadence), the Tonic Chord, followed by the Dominant;



The Deceptive Cadence, in which the harmonies are apparently approaching a perfect cadence, but instead of the tonic cherd at the end, the ear is surprised by the employment of another chord, which destroys the effect of finality.





Are there more than two pieces of this name!

A. Stabat Marter is the first part of a Latin
pown heginning stabat Mater Doloron (The
stable part of the standing at the fool of the cross. I wave said to have been written by either Jacopone

in 1721 it became part of the Roman Miscal

in 1721 it became part of the Roman Miscal

in 1721 it became part of the Roman Miscal

tame was that of Jonuin des Pres; this

of that composer. Palestrian made two settings. Pergolesi, Haydo, Neffani, Clari,
Innenga, Newtonn, Rossian, Devřak and

Natoford. The most famous of the Stehat

Morer is that of Rossian. A. We have indicated the correct method as exactly as possible in the case of the constant of

Q. How many kinds of cadences are there in massic?

Q. Does this 16th note come exactly with the last note of the left-hand triplet, or after 4t-N. S. S.



work. Then he produced a symplony write instruments. The mucletan leapled so hard that they could not keep time and Haydra that they could not keep time and Haydra that they could not keep time and Haydra The symplony was first known as Sinfonia Berokrounden. While this may not have a street with a street wind a steep that time many composers have produced works which may composers have produced works which will be the street with the street of Haydra for the purpose of the Kuderstein for as it is coled in French La Four do. Haydra for the purpose of the Kuderstein for a sit is coled in French La Four do. Haydra for the purpose of the Kuderstein for a sit is coled in French La Four do. Haydra for the purpose of the Kuderstein Four Christian Symphonu, by Hevelt: The Christian Symphonu, by Hevelt: The La Haydra Symphonu, by Hevelt: The La Haydra Symphonu for the toy instruments is quite low and nothing will information the strength of the strength of the strength of small children, to any nothing of Mairion shift who delice in dressing on like children in the strength of the strength of

Q. How con I tell the difference between a

piece of music in Rondo style and one in Son ata Style,-D, F. L.

and Super—U. F. L.

A. In the strict sonata form there is a first or main subject and then (in some allied key) a second subject; this is followed by a development group and then the repetition of the subjects usually in other keys but closing with original or main key. In the rondo form however, there is usually but one main theme more than the course of the composition.

Q. How did Kalkbrenner rank among his cutemporaries t.-J. D.

A. Much of the work that Kalkbrenner did had merit, of course, but it would be a mis-take to rank him at the top of the special group of which he was one. His compositions

were for the most part very empty and his triumplis at the keyboard were usually with a very thin and rapid kind of salon music. Yet

he considered himself superior to Chopin and even offered to teach him.

A. It comes after it, by a space of time cupitalent to one-twelfth of a quarter-moter an angardonable error to pile an angardonable error to pile them exactly together, unless in very slow time. It is it was customary to make a attreamth not coverring in such elementances if castly triplet, and it spile probable that the custom still prevailed in the time of Haydo and will our mustal arthmetic, that one should not be too predantically exact when it is at the express of gracerithiers. This cream is distinguished from ordinary "face creams" by the fact that it contains certain qualities that give health to the skin. It does more than merely cleamse and soften. For 25 years it has been used by particular women the world over. No other can win them from Ingram's Mjlkweed Cream. "Just to show the proper glow" me Ingram's Rouge Delicately perfumed. Safe. Comes in solid cake. No porcelain. Three shades, 50c. Send as 10c. in stamps for our Guest Room Package containing Ingram's Face Pounder and Rouge in nosel putes packets, and Milkwerd Creem, Zodenta Tooth Poesder, and, Perjume in Guest Room Sizes.

Frederick F. Ingram Company
Windsor, Ont. 43 Tenth St., Detroit, Mich. Q. What was the origin of the toy symplomy?

> **Tindale Music Cabinets** These cabinets provide the ideal way to care for sheet music and studies. The music is kept orderly free from damage, and findable. No matter how much mmsic you have, or how little, we have a Cabinet to suit you. Catalog I will tell you how and why

Yours for the asking. Tindale Cabinet Co. Bitton Bldg. New York

ENCORE SONGS

(H. High; M. Medium; L. Low.) H Leaycraft \$0.35 What the Daisies Saw By the Zuyder Zee. . Grandmother Brown. Gottschalk Widow Malone Of Course She Didn't April Fooling......

I Met a Little Elfman. M Robinson Boston Cats.... Kitty of Coleraine. Dainty Little Love. Celeste.... Here and There. . H or I 1 Know a Little Girl. Little Boy Blue Bratton Little Boy Blue
There, Little Girl Don't Cry.
I Doubt It.
The Bow-Legged Boy.
The Foolish Little Maiden. f Hall Three Lucky Lovers.... Elizabeth's Reply... Talking in My Sleep. M Show M Quinlan The Sand Man M Lieurance Come Where the Blue Bells Ring M Brackett M Remick Mother O' Mine . . A Lost Heart . . . Orem Heart of Mine Cupid and the Maiden . Cohwebs . M Kroeger M Williams The Jonquil Maid. M Rathbun M Parker THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAIR BALSAM

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

Department for Organists

Edited by Well-Known Specialists

"The eloquent organ waits for the master to waken the spirit."—DOLE



At the Refrain, steadiness is assisted if

all 16-foot flue registers are added to the

Pedal Organ during four measures, Also.

a 32-foot, if available, intensifies the

marching effect here obviously intended.

mony enrich and permeate. Such are ad-

missible, though with artistic discrimina-

Hymn tunes of a meditative or prayer-

ful nature demand a type of treatment to

correspond. A summary of points to be

tion; the occasional use of a guiding solo

register: a modified harmonic doubling

here and there; the elimination of the

pedal in places; the well-judged use of

necessary for making congregational sing-

The above suggestions constitute the

tion, and never without a purpose.

Occasional doublings of the inner har-

Making the Congregation Sing With Effect

By William Reed

THE matter of stimulating a congregation to sing heartily and, at the same time, maintain a reasonably unanimous tempo, is an art-an art which depends almost entirely on the skill of the organist for its attainment. Choir voices will assist, but the permeating influence of the organ is needed to originate and impel.

The different means employed for the improvement of congregational singing are all useful, but in themselves insufficient. Underlying all must be ever present the influence of the musicianly commander at the organ-an influence to be felt, as phrasing (1/2). The pedal to be played well as heard. The mere manner of the legato throughout and at its proper pitch. playing-over of the hymn-tune should arouse and suggest, and this manner, as to melodic construction, requires a cer-

First, a dogged persistence in a well- the interruption of the natural legato may defined tempo is imperative. Then would occasionally be found necessary; for this follow the subtle accentuation of certain device arrests the attention. But it is words, chords, and the rhythm of the only to be used for a good reason, and tune; all this being effected without any always with discretion. Now, let us ex-"give and take." By way of illustration amine the following: of these and other points, let us examine Ex. the following well-known hymn tunes:



tracker-action organs that need rebuild-

money, so the thing is not done. the church who is a clever mechanic put swell-pedal, a clever mechanic may be in some of their spare time together, able in many cases to change it for a the worst to get out of tune), but aside many of the needed repairs could be modern "balanced" swell-pedal. Rather from that, no one but an expert should made before sending for an organ tuner than attempt here an extended descrip- attempt to tune, voice or regulate the to do the tuning.

In this way, for a very moderate sum ings, we recommend the organist to take of money, many an organ can be greatly the mechanic with him to visit some more improved. Among the materials needed modern tracter-action organ, point out to will be, probably, a piece of old leather him what he wishes imitated, and let the helting for buttons, some pieces of soft mechanic examine carefully the means by heavy cloth or old felt hat for "bush- which it is done and manner in which ings" to stop noise and rattling, and some it works. pieces of old kid gloves to glue over cracks where wind leaks,

feeders are working properly, also the in-

Plan What is Needed

in a workman-like manner.



Touch and accentuation are here of special importance as applied to both observed would include: Gentle accentua-This type of tune, being largely diatonic manual and pedal.

An effective and stimulating playingwhile never obtrusive, should be contain inner driving-power which, while not over is obtained by announcing the four tinued and, when necessary, intensified as too noticeable, will preserve the speed set first measures only, and by giving those and, when added to a full-bodied scheme on the Swell Organ, full without 16-foot, How is this done? For done it can be. of registration, prove irresistible. Even and at the same time separating the quarthe half-legato touch; the adoption of ter notes in all the parts. Helpful sup- just the proper speed. All such points port, also, is afforded if the Swell be par- count largely in creating the atmosphere tially opened at the > marks. At measure 14:-



Home-Made Improvements on an Old Organ

shutters may need new cloth to make desired to remove. ing, but the church officials have not the them shut tighter without noise. This will make the swell more sound-proof. If the organist and some member of Should the organ have an old-fashioned tion, illustrated with necessary draw- pipes,

Composition Pedals

Where these are lacking, they may First see to it that the bellows and often be added, at least to the Great, with no great expense, if the mechanic has dicator. Next make the pedal action had an opportunity to examine them in quiet; the pallets may need new leathers, some organ where they are provided. which are usually an easy matter to There are several different mechanical systems in use, however, and it may be Examine the mechanism of the pedal something still better for the end in made with profit. We will name but a very useful, partly making up for the couplers and manual couplers, and make view. The leading principle of nearly such repairs as may be needed. If any all is this, that a "full organ" pedal conof the pedal keys are badly worn, repair tains some forward-moving part to which them with strips or inlays of new wood, a number of cords or straps are attached connecting (behind the console) with all a woold organs have too light a swell the stops on the Great, while a "soft voiced slightly fluty (by cutting the lip bodily with an "Oboe Gamba." they will

Many organists are playing on old ing-paper inside the swell box. The swell same manner with all those stops it is a solo stop. Understand, we are speak-

Voicing and Regulating

tuning their own reed pipes (these heing organs. It should be soft enough to

Suggestions for Revolcing Most very old organs are built with very light wind-pressure. Greater power

and brilliancy may be given by increasing the weights on the bellows, but be- way. (Fitted with a little horizontal cylfore attempting this it should be well inder of wood or metal a short distance understood that any radical change of in front of the mouth of the pipe.) this sort will involve not only a retuning but a revoicing of all the pipes. This well, should be fluty, rather than of full done judiciously, will often make the instrument sound like a new and more louder than the Principal. modern organ, but it is quite a task, and should not be attempted unless one has same care in each rank as would be given plenty of skill and perseverence.

that a clever workman will hit upon are many little changes which may he very soft, in which case it will he really few of them:

softer than the Open Diapason, in order a problem. Often it is in impossibly bad to blend with it as an overtone, rather condition in an old organ. If one can than stand out too raspingly. If it is raise fifty or sixty dollars and replace Many ofter the tuners have taken out all combination" pedal contains some back- up rounding, etc.), it will be all the bet- have a reliable stop that will give satisfied to the control of the control o box. After the pipes to clean them, tack heavy build- ward-moving part, connecting in the ter, and may sometimes even be used as faction and stay in tune well.

ing of very small organs which do not have both flute and principal on the same manual.

Many good organists learn the art of DULCIANA, 8-ft. is too loud in some old serve as an accompaniment to a solo on the Swell Open Diapason.

GAMBA, 8-ft. One could wish this to be more stringy and pungent, but it really is not possible to obtain this quality, coupled with prompt speech, unless it is "voiced with a beard" in the modern

FIFTEENTH, 2-ft., in order to blend diapason tone. Must on no account be

MIXTURE should be tuned with the to any other stop. Tuners often slight In the course of this revoicing, there it. The Mixture on the Swell should be absence of pungent string stops.

PRINCIPAL, 4-ft. should be somewhat TRUMPET or Oboe or Cornopean. This is

MAY 1918

William C. Carl TEACHES THE **FRENCH METHOD** of ORGAN-**PLAYING**

Guilmant Organ School 44 W. 12th St., New York Sand for Catalog

Music for the Wedding Ceremonies in June O Perfect Love H. T. Burleigh

A beautiful wedding song, quite different from the time-worn number-a real novelty to the musical part of the wedding festivity. The music is charming; the words appropriate; worthy of the consideration of professional musicians everywhere, it is not difficult to sing and comes in both high and low Price - - \$.60 FAITHFUL AND TRUE, "Lohengrin",

(Wagner)	
Mixed voices	
Women's voices	.10
Men's voices	.10
DDING BELLS (Wooler)	
Two-part Chorus or Duet	.12
SE MAIDEN - Bridal Chorus (Cowen	
Mined voices	.10

Instrumental Music Suitable for Weddings in Church or Home WEDDING MARCH (Mendelssohn)

Piano, Four Hands	.50
Pine Organ	.35
BRIDAL CHORUS "Lohengrin", (Wag	ner)
Piano solo	.35
Piano, Four Hands	.20
Piano and Violin	.30
Pipe Organ	.30
SPRING SONG (Mendelssohn)	
Piano solo	.35
Piano, Four Hands	.50
Violin and Piano	.40
Pipe Organ	.30
MELODY IN F (Rubinstein)	
Piano solo	.35
Piano, Four Hands	.50
Violin and Piano	.60
Pipe Organ	.35
CALL ME THINE OWN (Halevy)	
Pipe Organ	.25
MELODY OF LOVE (Engelmann)	
Piano solo	.50
Piano, Four Hands	.60
Violin and Piano	.50
Pipe Organ	.50
THEO. PRESSER CO., Phila.,	Pa.

The only organ blower to receive THE MEDAL OF HONOR the highest award in organ PANAMA PACIFIC INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION

THE ORGAN POWER CO. HARTFORD, CONN.

New Organ Music "On Sale" HEO, PRESSER CO. Philadelphia, Pa-

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

More Hymned Against Than Hymning

By Hugo Goodwin

THE texts of all hymns that are worth timidity and the former will make the anything have been direct and spontane- people feel, "O, what's the use!" Modern ous outbursts, caused by deep religious tubas are especially dangerous to proper experience, and the value of their use tone balance, as they are liable to make in the church lies in the reproduction a din that is very unfortunate unless they collectively, to a certain degree, of the are graded down by careful use of the individual fervor that gave rise to them. swell shutters. If the worshipers are to experience this, in fact, if the hymns are not to be almost a sacrilege, they must be sung by all and must be sung heartily.

Our first duty is to see that practical tunes are used. It is the province of the clergymen to choose hymns from a literary and spiritual standpoint, but it is peculiarly the province of the organist to see that they can be sung, remembering that in this instance it is not contempt that is bred by familiarity.

"How about new tunes?" asks some

The answer to this is that it is infinitely better to have the whole congregation singing "Dennis" or "Greenville" than it abstruse, but quite new! Unless a new water spouts, bleating of lambs and rumbling of earthquakes is not within tune is so compelling that it forces every- the office of church music, but the expressone to join in it ought not to be used

Of course, in this connection much discretion must be used; the tunes that arc rousing but undignified, have no place in worship. We should not offer to Deity the music we would be ashamed to offer to our friends. The big bass drum is all

Let the tunes be of moderate compass. of sound melodic structure, and with some decided punch, and the congregation will already be half persuaded.

The organist must be in sympathy with the hymn and should so interpret it that in glancing from the accompaniment of the attention of all will be riveted on its message and that everything else shall be forgotten. If during the hymn, any attention is directed toward either the organist or toward his instrument, he is failing. It is this fact that makes the the last analysis it rests with the organist use of unusual effects, such as harp, so to stir the congregation with expreschimes, etc., of such questionable value

The introduction should be of such a character that the hearers are already in the proper mood when they commence singing. No stereotyped method should be adopted. A tune such as "St. Anne's," should be played very conservatively and in choral-like manner; a prayerful tune, such as "Abide With Me," may well be played on sympathetic solo stop with a soft accompaniment; a martial tune, such es "Fling Out the Banner," should be rousingly played. There is no categorical

During the hymn a happy medium must must make them desire to sing hymns or be maintained between too much organ we are falling short of our definite duty

Hymn Tempos

The speed of a hymn is another problem. If it is too great there will be difficulty in catching the proper breaths, and if too slow, sustained notes will be out of the question. Those of us who are able to sing will find a valuable guide in singing with the congregation; if singing is impossible-or unwise-we can, at least, hum along under our breath and in thus consulting our own convenience will become better able to suit the convenience of those whom we are leading.

During the performance of the hymn the accompaniment ought always to em phasize the meaning of the text, but should never attempt descriptive playing; the cooing of doves, the roaring of ing of moods and thoughts induced by these things is another matter and quite in keeping with good taste and efficiency.

In preparation for hymn playing, an organist should learn to transpose readily, to be able to play any of the voices of right on the street corner, or at the saw-dust trail, but it has no place in church. the hymn in either hand or in pedals in any octave and to follow both words and music simultaneously. The writer has found that the conscious memorization of a given location in a phrase is of great value to him when he glances away from the music to words, or, for that matter, an anthem when directing a chorus.

Various methods are more or less helpful in inducing hearty singing: Precentors, large choruses, trained singers seated with the congregation, etc., but in sive and compelling playing that they will be impelled to lift their voices in song and so to inspire them that they will find it impossible to sit content and silent while the choir does their singing for them and the clergyman does their praying for them.

The function of the minister and the organist with his choir is to teach the congregation how to worship, and, as it is necessary for each one to do his own communing and his own hymning, our part of the responsibility is clear-we must teach people to sing hymns and and too little. The latter will engender -From the Music News.

The Choir Director's Need of Inspiration

By Elizabeth A. Taylor

complain that the public is too kind to and the inspiring truth that the limitamental attitude of the great artist, the tion of art encourages him to persevere idealist, who, in striving to attain the with renewed effort. A director's ardent tighest, is always conscious of something desire to make his choir see as he sees, that eludes him. Though occasionally feel as he feels, in the expression of the his efforts may uplift him to a state of music, is a sure foundation on which to exaltation in the supreme joy of having build genuine musical achievements. tried and succeeded, the goal of perfection seems ever to recede as he advances. much as a lofty idealism in its director

Does a choir director ever seriously. He feels that he may do better some day. If he does, he is showing the tion of the individual is not the limita-

Nothing inspires a body of singers so He is rarely satisfied with his own work. It demands great expenditure of nervous (Continued on page 347.)

ustin ()rgans

THE proportion of organ business awarded this firm guarantees its front rank among the organ makers of the world.

There is nothing better mechanically or tonally than a fine Austin organ. Over sixty organs of four manual capacity in use in the United States.

Austin Organ Co. 165 Woodland St. Hartford, Conn.

CTEERE ORGANS All Built to Order for those who desire the best, the smallest, the largest THE J.W. STEERE & SON ORGAN CO Established 1867 Springfield, Mass.

Möller Pipe Organs

Twenty-five Hundred in use. The highest grade instruments. Gold Medals and Diplomas at Sis International Expositions. Satisfaction guaranteed M. P. MÖLLER Hagerstown, Maryland

STUDY HARMONY by MAIL ALFRED WOOLER, Mus. Doc.



Recent Pipe Organ Pieces

By Popular Writers 14772. Frysinger, J. Frank Moonlight .40

14964. Sheppard, E. H. Postlude in D .60 14990. Warner, F. H. . Allegro con Spirito .60

18033. Pease, S. G. ... Anniversary March .40 18018. Mauro-Cottone, M. . . Marcia Festiva . . 60

18094. Sheppard, E. H. Allegro Pomposo -66

15148. Stults, R. M. 18204. Schuler, G. S Postlude in G .60

At Sunday .40

We will be pleased to send any of the above

Theo. Presser Co. 1712 Chestnut Street Philadelphia, Pa.

ORGAN REPERTOIRE Compiled by PRESTON WARE OREM Price, \$1.50

Price, \$1.50

The chief object in this compilation has been cover the ground as widely and thoroughly possible, incomparating many poyelities and

THEO. PRESSER CO. Philadelphia, Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

Department for Violinists

Edited by ROBERT BRAINE

"If All Would Play First Violin We Could Get No Orchestra Together."-R. SCHUMANN



How to Control the Vibrato in Violin Playing

VERY few violinists, even finished art- the effect of sobbing, despairing pathos, the performer. Avoid, however, its fre- Violin teachers do not pay enough ists, have an absolutely perfect control of The consummate artist institutively quent use, or in improper places. In attention to the vibrato, some not teach the vibrato. By a perfect control I mean adapts the style and degree of his vibrato places where the vibrato is used by the ing it at all, on the theory that the pupil the ability to do it fast or slow, or at any to the sentiment of the passage being intermediate speed, also to make the played, and much of the success of great swings back and forth alternately violinists is due to the skill with which somewhat greater width, appropriate to they adapt the vibration to the character and in strongly marking all the fz or should teach his pupil to execute the the sentiment or emotion of the passage of emotion to be expressed. being played. The vibrato should be under as perfect control as the trill, and character and degree of the vibrato to should be perfectly even.

The vibrato, or "life under the fingers," their musical instinct, but in the case as Cesar Thompson, the great violinist, of pupils it would be well for the teacher called it, is a slight deviation from the to advise or even mark the music showswings back and forth alternately sharpens and flats the tone to a very slight able for the pupil to practice the vibrato degree, thus creating the illusion of a systematically, using the scales in whole living voice, which trembles under the or half notes in all positions for the purless states, stages, and degrees of emo-slowly, and with different widths of swing cantabile passages; into the slow-com-spent on becoming a master of the vibrato. tion, it is evident that the violinist should of the finger. possess the control necessary to execute the vibrato at any speed and also to make school, devotes an entire chapter with the swings slightly wider and narrower in accompanying exercises to the vibrato, order to imitate these various degrees of marking the passages where it is to be

may require slow, wider swings to give new compositions it is generally left to reverse."

In the case of great violinists, the animated and strengthened by it if such any other embellishment. Nothing adds give the best effect may be safely left to effect is produced by beginning the vibrato cuted vibrato applied judiciously where it true intonation, i. e., the finger as it ing where the vibrato should be used, and rapidly, and gradually dropping the tone playing a simple melody with a beautiful to what degree. It would also be advisstress of emotion. As there are count- pose. He should practice it fast and slow, for sustained tones in passionate,

The great violinist Spohr, in his violin used. Of this embellishment he says: "In

singer it may also be advantageously will instinctively "pick it up" himself applied to the violin. The vibrato is there- when he is ready for it. This latter fore properly used in passionate passages, theory is entirely wrong; the teacher emphasized tones. Long tones can be vibrato with the same care as the trill, or a tone swells from p to f. A beautiful so much to violin playing as a finely exeslowly, and giving it a gradually acceler- should be. Even the simplest melody i ated vibration in proportion to the invested with life and charm by the increasing power. Also by commencing it vibrato. How often do we see a violinist to a sound hardly perceptible, a good tone and artistic vibrato receive twice the effect is produced. The vibrato may be applause of one who plays an elaborate divided into four species: viz., into the solo, with bad tone and badly executed rapid, for strongly marked tones; into the vibrato, or possibly with none at all.

No amount of labor is too great, when mencing and increasing tone; and into the The violin student who wishes to go into rapid-commencing and slowly decreasing the subject in all its bearings will find the of long sustained tones. These two latter little work, The Violin Vibrato, Its Masspecies are difficult, and require much tery and Artistic Uses, by Siegfried Eberpractice, so that the increasing and hardt, of great interest and value. Eber decreasing of the vibrations may at all hardt is one of the professors of the vio-The sentiment of one passage may re-old compositions the vibrato is indicated times be uniform and without any sud-lin in the Stern Conservatory in Berlin, quire a very slight vibrato, while another by points, or by the word "tremolo"; in den change from slow to quick, or the and has treated the subject from a scientific as well as artistic standpoint.

Position of the Violin

A CORRESPONDENT wishes to know if and violin should be practically motionthere is any advantage in holding the less, with only the two arms moving for violin in such an elevated position when the bowing and fingering, while others playing in public, that it gives the violin maintain that a considerable latitude of the appearance of an anti-air craft gun with which the player is trying to demol- feels that it helps the expressive delivery ish an enemy plane. He calls attention of special passages. DeBeriot discusses observed, who at times held the violin so "Method for the Violin," in which he high that the scroll was on a level with says:

high that the scroll was on a level with the performer's head.

This holding of the head of the violing the performer's head.

This holding of the head of the violing the performer's head.

This holding of the head of the violing the performer head of the professor, the properties of the performer head of his more in the nature of camouflage—for appearance only, than for any assistance it gives to the playing. In fact, it is a detriment. The horizontal position is the best in every way. If the violin is allowed to said down, the bow has a tendency to slide on the strings towards the finger-board. If held too high it has a tendency to slide towards the bridge. In either case the wrist is bothered with the extra exertion of keeping the hair at the proper point of contact on the strings.

However, appearance is a great thing with an audience, and the violinist who make gestures with the head of his work of the properties of the prevent of the body, having a beginning the properties of the professor, the properties of the professor, in winter the supplies of the body, having head continued to the professor, the send that was a desired to the professor, the professor of the professor, in which a professor the professor, the bad for the body, having head the professor, the professor of the professor, the professor of the professor, the way of the professor, the professor of the professor, in which a professor, the professor, the ded upon the definition of the professor, the professor of the professor, in which and the professor, the professor of the professor, in which a professor, the ded upon the professor of the professor, in which and the professor of the body having a professor of the professor, in which and the professor of the professor of the professor, in which a professor of the professor of the professor of the professor, in which and the professor of the professor of the professor, in which and the professor of the profes

with an audience, and the violinist who wakes gestures with the head of his fiddle is apt to greatly impress the public which knows little of violin playing. This up and down motion of the violin. This up and down motion of the violing the points his violin towards the sky and then brings it down as heady and the profits his violinit who points his violin towards the sky and then brings it down as heady and the profits have been also that the soluble to obtain a constitution of the violinit in the construction of the violinit of the profits of

motion may be allowed, if the violinist

to several concert violinists whom he has this matter thoroughly in his well-known violinists, and their progress.

Questions and Answers

answer in the Violin Department and it, and the result is that millions of violins is unfortunate that the two questions are in existence to-day which are ticketed which are asked most frequently cannot with labels imitating those of Amati, be answered satisfactorily in a magazine. Guarnerius, Stradivarius, and the other The first question has to do with violins, master workmen. Carloads of violins and the second with violin students and can be bought for \$5 or less apiece, each

People are constantly writing "What it was made in Cremona in a certain is my violin worth?", "Is my violin a year by Stradivarius or some other great genuine Stradivarius or Guarnerius?", maker. People get hold of one of these "I can play such and such pieces on the violins and fondly imagine that they violin. Do you think I would succeed in vaudeville?" "I have been studying the \$10,000 to \$25,000. violin two years, and have had two books of Kayser. Am I making proper prog- the public has in these fake labels. A

ress?" etc., etc. Now as to violins; if our violin readers he has a violin which has been in the would stop to think for a moment they family for forty years, and bears the would realize that it is quite impossible following label (a complete copy of for any one to set a value on a violin he which follows). He then wants to know has never seen. They might as well exactly what it is worth, and where he write: "I have a house and lot in San can cash it in. The public seems to think Francisco, how much do you think it is that the label settles everything. People worth?" Most of the difficulty comes evidently put violins in the same category from the old established custom of put- as stocks and bonds, and that all that is ting labels in violins. The great masters of violin making autographed their work by these labels, giving their name, the place where the violin was made, and the year. They did this just as an artist or sculptor autographs his work, or a manufacturer puts his name and address on an article he makes, for business reasons.

As soon as the remarkable beauty and superlative tone qualities of the violins things: the maker, state of preservation, of the Cremonese makers began to be condition of varnish, tone quality, beauty. generally recognized, imitators sprang up period when made, historical value everywhere, who boldly copied them and (having been possessed by some famous placed in their violins imitation labels. violinist, or royal or eminent personage),

Every mail brings many questions for This custom has become all hut universal, containing a label duly setting forth that

It is astonishing what a child-like faith hard-headed business man will write that necessary is to mention the label, and the exact value of the violin can be given. If this were so the work of valuing violins could be done by mail or telephone, just as the owner of ten shares of New York Central stock could find out what it was worth, in a few minutes, by consulting the quotations of

the New York Stock Exchange. The value of a violin depends on many etc., etc. Almost any violinist or experi- family for forty or fifty years, or that enced music dealer can assure the owner it was bought from an "old Italian proof a cheap factory fiddle that it is not a fessor, or Swedish emigrant," has no genuine Cremona, but where the violin weight whatever, for there are imitation s a clever imitation, made by an artist violins in all countries, or the "old Italian violin maker, it takes an expert to decide, professor" may have bought the violin and the owner of such a violin should at the nearest pawnshop a half hour,

submit it to an expert for valuation. For the above reasons it will be plain a supposedly valuable violin can always that a violin cannot be valued from a learn the truth about his instrument from written description. The violin must a reliable and reputable dealer in old actually be seen and examined. The violins, such as are found in our larger statement that the violin has been in the cities.

. To illustrate my point: give an instru-

the same violin in the hands of another

favorably with a poorer one of good

training, but if he is placed in a high-

I find, for myself, that if I attend a

concert of an artist whose tone is really

great, I see how much better my own

before he made the sale. The owner of

What Gives an Artist His Tone-Qualities?

By Hillard R. Langlie

of hard training.

soul of the artist.

desire to become somebody.

VIOLIN TROUBLES Nomatter who made your violin, we, as expert makes and reconstructors will advise you what we can do for your instrument. Examination free. Educational pamphlets on Repairing, Revarnishing free on request.

Play It While You Pay

The Rudolph Wurlitzer Company, Dept. 2305

WRITE TO US TODAY

ABOUT YOUR

Write Today Send your name and new entalog today,

THE WORLD-FAMOUS "GEMÜNDER ART" VIOLINS The Wonderful American Creations
PRICES, \$230.00 upwards. Send for catalogue

Subscribe now to the Educational Magazine THE VIOLIN WORLD. 75c for one year

RUGUST GEMÜNDER & SONS 141 WEST 42d ST. Dapt. E. NEW YORK

OUR "SPECIAL" 25c 10 Tested Lengths, 25c Silk Violin E, for 25c Send for Violin and Cello Catologue MUSICIANS SUPPLY CO. 60 Lagrange St., Boston, Mass.



How to direct the young student of the violin toward real melody playing.

Combining foundation technic with he art of melody playing to be used as paratory or supplementary materia with any violin schools for beginners.

Part I. First stopping. Keys of G. D and A. Part II. Second stopping. Keys of C, F and B flat. Second

octave of G scale. Part III. Combination of first and second stoppings with a supplement of familiar airs arranged for violin and

piano and also as violin duets.

Price, \$1.00 THEO. PRESSER CO. Philadelphia, Pa.



again he may have a faulty, incorrect not among them,

THERE have been so many books and Also, if I have a piece of music which I articles written on tone-production that love, my tone is always best when playthe subject ought to be well discussed by ing that piece and so I realize that it is this time, but, in my opinion, the real my soul which produces the tonal quality cause is not presented in any of them. and not my arm or violin.

Another illustration which will show ment, let it be a good or a poor violin, to what I mean is found in the results I an artist of repute, one who can really produce a tone, and bid him play. I'll seemed to be able to bring out the tone warrant that you will marvel at the full- I desired of her; not even the best tone toned music he produces. Then place pictures could result as I had hoped. One day as she came for her lesson, artist, let it be one who has had good noticed that she walked with a lighter training but who never has produced a step than usual and her spirits seemed tone like the first one, and the same in- to me to be very high, for she was humstrument will not ring true to the tune or ming a part of the Rigoletto Quartone of the first artist. Therefore I telle in a very satisfactory way. Then, would say that artists are not made, but when she took out her violin and played that they are born. Of course, I do not Drdla's Souvenir, her lesson, I gazed maintain that a horn artist who has not in wonder-I guess I looked rather had any correct training will compare stupid with my mouth open-and clapped in glee when she had drawn out the last high tone in such a smooth, clear musical environment I do hold that he appeal that it brought a new sensation will rise by leaps and bounds and far to me.

surpass the other musician with his years Naturally I wondered what caused the great change, and little did I guess what Again; born artists must have the the real cause was until I stumbled upon proper environment to compete with the it hy accident. rest of the world, but, at that, an artist

It happened that she had been engaged in any environment will find some way to to play at a recital two months later and bring out his qualities, if his musical at the close of the performance a young ability is accompanied by an energetic gentleman walked forward with a large bouquet of American Beauty roses, In-Therefore I hereby press that it is not stantly I saw what I had been looking the training alone that makes tone-pro- for-my fair protege had fallen in love. duction good, nor is a good tone pro- Her soul asked for music, and, I imagine. duced by any specific, new way of draw- the whole world changed for her. The ing the bow, but it is produced by the result was that her arms and her fingers accorded with her thoughts and she

played with a marvelous tone. I have since given her the kind of pieces which I think will harmonize with tone can be and accordingly my spirits love and my expectations are great, inrise and my bow finds its force by itself. deed .- From The Violin World.

The Personal Equation

or through a magazine questions relating to the talent or progress of a pupil. Many such questions are received. The never seen or heard, as it would be for inquirer will give his age, the length of a physician to treat a complicated case time he has studied, and the exercises and pieces he has "been through," and some little accounts of his public appearances, if any, the opinions of his friends, etc. Now, just as it is impossible to judge of the value of a violin from a even if he has to travel a few hundred written description, so it is equally difficult to judge of the talent and progress arrange for a really thorough examinaof a violinist or violin student from his own written description of his talent and the truth, and if he thinks of making progress. To judge of these matters one violin playing a profession, or spending must actually see and hear the per- much time and money in an education former. Lists of pieces and exercises in violin playing, this examination will be mean nothing, for they may have been cheap at any price. thoroughly learned, or hastily skimmed through without being mastered at all. Again, the pupil's position may be wrong, this department, but setting a value on and all the fundamentals incorrect, so that he would have to start all over again passing on pupils' talents and progress to make a really good violinist. Then without having seen and heard them, are

It is very difficult to answer by mail ear, physical defects, etc., which would prevent his success. It is as difficult to judge the talent of a student one has of disease by mail when he had never

seen or examined the patient. The violinist or violin student who wishes to ascertain his talent, or progress, should seek out a really good violinist. miles from his home to find one, and tion. In only this way can he learn the

There are multitudes of questions which can be answered helpfully through violins the editor has never seen, or

How to Reduce

Susanna Cocroft

Ovide Musin's Edition "Relgian School of Violin"

Volumes. Firs

May Bendly the great Violiniat and Con ome to my notice in the thirty-five years of my erience as Violinist and Instructor.

experience as Violiniat and Instructor.

Write for History of Belglan School. Enclose stamp. Addresa Registrar, Musin's Virtuoso School, 51 W. 76th St., New York. Private and class leasons given by Ovide Musin in Person. Also Scientific Instruction By Correspondence.

Master Pieces for the VIOLIN

With Piano Accompaniment Arranged and Edited

ARTHUR HARTMANN

13025 Adagio and Allegro, Archange'o Corelli .60 13026 Capriccieto, . Alfonso Cipolione .63 13027 { Prayer From "Moses in Egypt" } (Vareations for G String Soto) }

| Grantinas for University | Constitution | Constit

1488 Bercouaa, S. No. S. Barmotine .50 1488 Playera Op. S. No. S. Spanish Dance, E. Granados .7S 18156 Mi Teresita, Teresi Carreño .60 18205 Orientale, Nicolas Amani .40 18206 Tambourin, Jean Phillipe Rameau .40

THEO, PRESSER CO. 1712 Chestnut St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Morceaux Classiques for Violin and Piano Arranged by Henri Strauss

Price, 50 cents

A collection of ten pieces by the best pecially adapted for teaching purposes

Theo. Presser Co. Philadelphia, Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

(Order by number)

One Piano, Six Hands

11023 Iris—Intermezzo, Pierre Renord .60

13573 Marche Heroique.
13561 Le Carillon—Polka Brillante,
Leon Ringuet 770

Two Pianos, Four Hands

Two Planos, Four Hands
2787 The Mill, Op. 75, No. 2
2008 Honge A Monari,
2008 Honge A Monari,
2008 Honge A Monari,
2008 Honge Honge
2008 Honge Honge
2008 Honge Honge
2008 Honge

Two Pianos, Eight Hands

| Two Planos, Eight Hands | Still Carmen | Bister Parlow | 1.85 | Still Carmen | Bister Parlow | Bister Parl

Two Planos, Twelve Hands

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

THE

Beginner's Book

SCHOOL OF THE PIANOFORTE

By Theo. Presser

Price 75 cents Send for a Copy for Examination

THEO. PRESSER CO.

Leon Ring 14043 Pageant-Marche Brillante,

Answers to Violin Questions

(Mr. Braine answers all questions on this page personally. The opportunity of securing the advice of the teacher of Francis Macmillan and others, can not be valued too highly.—Editor of THE ETUDE.)

with poor technic could not do bytter than the Li Li L.—I.—I should healthet ondvise any control of the proper of the country professional cellist. The fact that you have studied the violan would, of course, improve a studied the violan would, of course, improve are so many cellists who have studied the instrument under good teachers from borhood, then for the good positions open to players of the instrument, You had better go to a proper to the instrument, You had better go to a proper to the profession of the profession of the profession of the profession. There are many the course of the profession of the third branch of the profession. There are many transportations who are obliged to make their topics of the profession of the profession. There are many transportations who are obliged to make their transportations who are obliged to make their transportations in the test, or feet, both or other which is the profession of the profe

C. W. Y.—The value of a Creeona vibile of C. V. W.—Sometimes when playing my control of the cont C. W. Y .- The value of a Cremona violin

the market.

A. S. B.—If you play the compositions you name really well you have made good manuer and properly and the proper

instruction and to hear much good music.

B. N.——— Not having heard you, play, I cannot express an option; however and the play of the pla

M. W.—You could not find anything better and the second of difficulty. However, if you want can be seen to a could be seen that the seed at the seen to a could be seen that the seed at the seen to see that the seed at the seen to see the seed to see the see the cheapest in the long run.

If, JR.—The label in your violin signifies that the violin was made in 1696, in Cremona (Italy), by Francesco Rungeler. The that there are many initations. Experts usually charge a fee of \$5 for examining a violin and as to who the probable maker was, or to what school of violin making the violin probable labelong. For pure maker was, or to what school of violin making the violin probable labelong. For pure them of the real maker, but can pronounce the violin to be German, Italian, French, etc. There is very little chance that your violant general was a constant of the real maker, but can produce the violin to be German, Italian, French, etc. There is very little chance that your violant generals.

that your violin is gennine.

J. B.—Having a good position in a bank, and having commended to study the violin and advance of the control of

C. V. W.—The label in your cello signifies that it was made in imitation of a Stradistar it was made in imitation of a Stradistar it was made in the strain of the inherenth century, and while he could hardly be said to expect the strain of the inherenth century, and while he could hardly be said to your cello was really made by the Mircotory your cello was really made by the Mircotory and the worth more than \$50.

become worm and loose. Doubly the strings of the worth more than 850.

A. H. S.—I.—The tremol or vibrato in continuous properties of the flower of the string of the flower of the string of the flower of the string. These may be done and some the string. These may be done to the string of the string the string that the string of the string. These may be done to the string of the string that the

A. H. R.—I—You can begin with the first book of the Hohman Method, or with the Eastest Elementary Method by Wohlfahrt. 2 —If a pupil has a good elementary knowledge of the positions, Dancids Theority Easy Exer-cises in the first five positions (Op. 122) could be studied with profit.

we studied with profit.

W. W. A. — The passages yas used from the Plattil Method for Violoncello are cerectly many the profit of the profit o

If C.—If you have studied the works you name, thereaghly, you had best calle up the studied with a tencher, but as you had you are not in position to take feesons at presst, by studying them without instruction. Also get Schrudleck's Nortics and study them system of the Singlece Operatic Fernation, such as Travistica, Travistica, Lucia, Tanahisuse, etc., also the Schitz Hapile Concerta, Nos. 10 4.

G. B. S.—1. Thre Errore will soon publish an article on steel violin strings. There is a difference of opinion as to whether the constant use of steel strings results in permanent injury to the tone of a violin. My own

The Paganini Caprices

THE Paganini Caprices for violin solo Caprice, transcribed by Leopold Auer, the nini as studies for advanced violinists, and had no piano parts or other accompaniment. The modern transcribers are adding piano accompaniments to make the of these transcriptions is that of the 24th formed the entire program.

are studied by every concert violinist as famous Russian violinist and teacher. a matter of course, and are growing in Professor Auer has developed this caprice popularity as concert pieces for public per- into a tremendous technical show piece, formance. Liszt transcribed some of with musical fireworks galore. The these for the piano, and modern arrangers arrangement has achieved great popularhave made transcriptions of some of the ity with concert violinists, and few commost suitable, for violin and piano. These positions of its class have been heard caprices were originally written by Paga- more frequently on the concert platform this season.

C. V. W.—Sometimes when playing my violoncello there seems to be a ratting noise inside. Can you tell me what probably causes it?

Some years ago a Berlin violinist created a sensation by playing the entire 24 caprices more suitable for the modern Paganini Caprices from memory without

An Impression of Dyorak

By E. H. P.

Dvorak's Terzetto (Op. 74) for two brusque, but kindly manner, Dvořák violins and viola is a very attractive com- glanced over the score and remarked "But position for an unusual combination of you can't do that—one must have a 'cello instruments, and has been played many or bass." Quite taken aback, the writer times by the Kneisel Quartet (that is, by three of the four players), and other lead-for that combination originated in his ing chamber-music organizations. When admiration for the successful treatment of this Tersetto was new and the present the problem in Dvořák's Tersetto, which writer was an ambitious young com-poser, he made bold to seek an audience demonstrated that effective chamber music with Dvořák and show him a work of his own for this same combination of instrucaptices more suitable for the most successful accompaniment at one concert. They ments, following (at some considerable into space for a few moments, gave an distance) the style of the Terzetto. With enigmatic grunt and changed the subject.

could be written for string trio without a 'cello. In reply, Dvořák merely gazed off

NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR Ensemble Music and Exhibition Pieces

for the Piano One Funds, Six Hands
4383 Gipsy Rondo. Haydn-Kramer \$1.00
4773 A May Day ... Ratibun ... 75
5126 From Norway ... Koelling ... 75
6717 Grand Galop Brillante.
Wolfenhampt 1.00
7261 Promenade Polka—March. the successful waving of the baton depends largely on the director's ability. first of all, to induce in himself the ef-| 781 | Fromenade Polks—March, | 1764 | Marche Lyrium. ... Kengaer | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .705 | .70 fects he wishes to reproduce on his choir, and through them, on the audience. He finds that a real thrill in his own gains no response.

Richard Wagner, in his essay on conducting, asserts that "the whole duty of to observe his moods; but they may not a conductor is comprised in his ability always to indicate the right tempo," work in consequence. Nevertheless, he devotes practically the whole of his essay to pointing out that a square-cut rhythm, three or four beats to the bar, as the case may be, is precisely the thing to be avoided. Passionately he pleads that the conductor will try to think as the composer thought, merging himself into the melos of the piece so that both he and the performers give, not a literal interpretation of the notes, but a poetic interpretation of the composer's inspiration.

that comes with many rehearsals, is the only way to obtain that free play of the emotions which makes inspirational singing possible. A choir can never do its best work if hampered by its medium of love those persons who have the power ful as to the correct rendering of certain choir for its director is often of the passages. He should be consistent, even warmest and friendliest nature; and the if he wrongly interprets a phrase, and his director, if he be of a sympathetic and choir must abide by his decision, for dis-kindly disposition, is likely to be beloved, sentions are too dangerous to be tol- sometimes to an embarrassing degree. It

It is advisable to encourage choralists of his position; but let him keep his head to study difficult anthems and cantatas at cool and show no favoritism, and the home, and, before rehearsing a new work, chances are he will come out comparathe poem or lyric should be read aloud, tively whole-hearted. His chief duty is for an acquaintance with the content, or to produce effective music by keeping his story, helps tremendously in giving to it choir well-trained and interested in its the right emotional value, so necessary work, and so long as he does this there to its satisfactory interpretation. It is is little fear but that he will be rewarded surprising how few members of a choir by the loyalty of all the members of his read through the words of the music choir.

The Choir Director's Need of Inspiration

(Continued from page 343.)

and psychic energy, but power to direct they are singing; but it is a noticeable and utilize this force is the birthright of fact that those few who do memorize the popular director. He must be of a the words and music sing with more exmagnetic personality, just as are all suc- pression than the sight-readers. Though cessful orators, actors, and singers. the latter are more prone to soulless Their function is to sway others emotion- singing, they are less likely to make misally, and this suggests the thought that takes during a public rendition. voice will do wonders in awakening re- often reflect, to an extraordinary degree

Mastery of the difficulties of technic.

Hypnotic Power of a Conductor's Personality

It may be an extreme statement to say that all successful leaders more or less hypnotize those under them; but singers sponsive feeling, whereas feigned emotion a director's moods, so that, if he lacks spirit, or concentration, they are inattentive or flabby. Very few members fail realize that they are doing good or poor

Because of this intimate mental state upon which he and his choir work, a popular director should rigidly avoid experiences before a rehearsal or service that may tend to destroy his mental equilibrium. Jadassohn, in the appendix to his work on Orchestration, lays down the dictum that an orchestral conductor should get as much rest as possible during the day preceding a concert, and the same thing would certainly apply as well to the chorus conductor. Self-consciousness should be guarded against, both in the director and in the chorus, for it kills spontaneous expression. Nothing is so agitating and distracting as a self-conscious director.

Perhans because it is but natural to to move us pleasantly, the feeling of a is one of the penalties, or, perhaps, joys,

Tuning and Temperature

It is a fact most plainly and clearly mind. He knows that if he tunes the understood by organ builders but not al- organ in the cold, it will be all out of ways known to organists, and almost uni- tune when the fire is made up on Sunday. versally unknown to sextons and music The reason for this lies in the variety committees, that an organ can only be in of pipes-some wood, some metal; some tune when at the same temperature at reed and some flue-all these being differan organ cold and play an organ warm, as the fact that cold and heat change the nor vice versa.

| 1969 No Surrender—March | 185 |
1970 Dance of the W.C., Keelling | 187 |
1970 Dance of the W.C., Keelling | 187 |
1970 Dance of the W.C., Keelling | 187 |
1970 Dance of the W.C., Keelling | 187 |
1970 Dance of the W.C., Reviewed | 1970 Dance | 187 |
1970 Canada | 187 | 187 |
1971 Tarnstella from "Masanaled | 180 |
1971 Tarnstella from "Masanaled | 180 |
1972 Canada Festival March, mann | 1.00 |
1972 Garden Festival March, mann | 1.00 |
1973 Farada Review, On 30 |
1974 Farada Review, On 30 |
1975 Canada from the March | 1870 | Cases occur, not infrequently, where a Always remember to leave the swelltuner has been sent for in cold weather, pedal in the "open" position when the 8538 Bella Bocca......Waldteufel .90 and expected to tune an organ in an un- organ is not in use, in order that the air Any of this Music may be had on Approval heated church. When he demands a fire, in the swell-box may have a chance to he is supposed to be merely looking out take the same temperature with that in THEO, PRESSER CO. for his personal comfort; but, as a fact, the rest of the organ. This is conducive he has even a more serious reason in his to staying in tune,

which it was last tuned. You cannot tune ently affected by heat and cold, as well pitch of musical tones, in general.

THE LAND OF A Beautiful

Emerson Upright

Style 4

The Colonial influence furnishes the basis for this beautiful conception in case design . . yet here is all of the simplicity and dignity which makes the enduring charm of the true Colonial, without any of the rigidity and clumsiness sooften associated with such styles.

The Emerson Catalog on Request

Emerson Piano Co.

Established 1849 Boston



Making Trials of True Tone by Tune-a-Phone

Learn This Independent Profession at Home at Home
Our Patented Tune-a-Phone simplifies leavning, eliminates guess work, assures accuracy. We urnish Action Model and Tools. Diploma granted. This profession offers big opportunities. It is incrowded, working conditions are pleasant, your time

s your own.

Write today for free illustrated booklet which lescribes the school and its methods, with proof of its remarkable success in teaching by correspondence. Your best talent may be developed at low

NILES BRYANT SCHOOL OF PIANO TUNING

STANDARD MUSIC WORKS

As rewards for obtaining

ETUDE subscriptions Send us ONE subscription, not your own at \$1.50 (\$1.75 in Canada) and we will send on your choice of any one of the follow

First Steps in Pianoforte Study. Theo, Presser Musical Poems for the Children. Octavia Hudson, Standard Opera Album for Piano. 15 piecea, Four-Hand Parlor Pieces. Selected Classics. 19-pieces for violin and piano.

THE ETUDE PHILADELPHIA, PA

MAKE MUSIC ROLLS LEABARJAN MFG. CO., Dept. C. HAMILTON, OHIO

MUSIC ENGRAVERS AND PRINTERS Largest Estimates **Music Printers** Gladly Furnished West of New York RAYNER, DALHEIM & CO. 2054-2060 W. Lake St., Chicago, III

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers

Junior Etude Competition

THE JUNIOR ETUDE will award three

pretty prizes each month for the best

original stories or essays, answers to puzzles, and kodak pictures on musical

Subject for story or essay this month.

"An interesting musical experience" and

must contain not more than one hundred

and fifty words. Write on one side of

Any boy or girl under fifteen years

All contributions must hear name, age,

and address of sender, and must be sent

to the "Iunior Etude Competition," 1712

Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, before the

contributions will be published in the

The names of the winners and their

A great many contributions were sent

in for the March Junior Etude competi-

tion, and it took a long time to decide

which one should receive the prizes.

so many things must be considered.

Some of you forgot to give age and

too long, some had incorrect spelling, or

rubbed-out places on the paper, and some

of you were too old (fifteen is the age

All of these things count, you know, so

"WHY I LOVE MUSIC."

the naper only.

fifteenth of May.

July issue.

little details



JUNIOR ETUDE

CONDUCTED BY ELIZABETH A GEST

Advice from the Caterpillar

"Even if a jelly-fish could play the piano, it could not play well, could it?" said the Caterpillar, as he looked at Alice.

"Why not?" asked Alice.

"Because," said the Caterpillar, "Why do you always say 'because'?"

asked Alice "Well how could it?" continued the Caterpillar, ignoring her question.

"It might. It would be very relaxed, you know," said Alice. "Yes, but it would not have any firm-

ness, because it has no bones and muscles," said the Caterpillar.

"Oh, I never though of that," said "But you should have thought of that,"

said the Caterpillar. "It takes bones and muscles to play the piano, you know." "And one must be very relaxed, too," every day. I love to practice."

took a nuff. "Now a pussy-cat, for instance," he

"Of course," said Alice.

"Don't interrupt," said the Caterpillar, crossly. "Now a pussy-cat, for instance, light, has bones and muscles, and is very relaxed too. Don't you?" "Don't I what?" exclaimed Alice in

surprise. "Don't you know that?" said the Cater-

nillar. "Oh. ves," said Alice timidly.

"And if a pussy-cat could play the piano, it would do it well," said the

"Would it?" mused Alice, thinking of her own Tabby. "Yes, it would have such a velvety

touch, you know, very firm, and very Alice said nothing, for she did not

know just what to say. "Have you a cat?" asked the Cater-

"Of course," said Alice,

"Why do you say 'of course'?" asked the Caterpillar, rudely.

"I really do not know," said Alice. "Did you ever see it walk on a paling fence?" continued the Caterpillar.

"Yes, Tabby often walks on the fence," answered Alice.

"And it never makes a mis-step, or slips off, or puts the wrong foot on the paling, does it?" asked the Caterpillar, winking at Alice.

"Oh, no," she answered.

"And if you should touch it's paw, you find it very soft and relaxed, wouldn't you?" and the Caterpillar winked at Alice again.

"Of course," said Alice.

"Of course." said the Caterpillar, and he took another puff at his hookah. "The And the Caterpillar crawled away into

The Music Fairy

By Esther M. Haas

+alking

next time you practice, think of the the grass.

"My, my! I do hate to practice," ex- most wanted. claimed Helen in disgust. "Why, mamma "I want to learn to p makes me practice a whole hour every quickly responded Helen.

"Oh! is that all you practice?" returned Vera. "I practice three hours

"Your playing shows it. I wish that I "Of course," said the Caterpillar, as could play as good as you can," returned he put his hookah in his mouth and Helen. "Vera, are you going to play at teacher's recital next Saturday?" "Yes, I am going to play Fluttering

Butterflies and Little Dollie's Waltz. "That is sure fine. I want to hear you,"

"Oh, that recital is private," put in to play you might play, too." * * * * *

of age may compete. ONCE upon a time, two little girls were That night when Helen went to sleep, walking home from school, and began a most beautiful fairy appeared to her in her dreams, and asked her what she

"I want to learn to play the piano,"

"Is that all?" replied the fairy in surprise, "If you will agree to love your music and practice hard, I will grant your wish." Helen promised and thanked the fairy.

The next morning, Helen resolved within herself to take the fairy's advice But-of course there is always a butand went to her practice with a will. At school she told Vera about her dream, and when the next recital day came she address, some compositions were much and Helen clapped her hands in her de- was very happy to see her own name on the program.

Her mother never had to scold because Vera. "If you would practice and learn she would not practice, and she learned very fast. if anybody is disappointed this time, try again, and be more careful about these

the Univer-

sity.

(Prize essay) Why do I love music? Why, because This is What Little you can tell it everything! When you feel cross or troubled it seems to talk to you and smooth out your little pettish-Alice Thought They ness, and you feel all sun-shiny through and through when you stop playing. It seems to tell you secrets of its own that only music lovers can understand. When **MeantWhen** some one plays you can see pictures in your imagination that the piece seems to propose to you, and each piece tells you They Spoke of something. When you are practicing, you can explore the keyboard and find new sounds and pretty little things, of "The Chair just as you would explore little nooks by the brooks for pretty flowers. That is why I love music of Music" at

MARLINE SNYDER (age 14). Dolgeville, N. Y.

"WHY I LOVE MUSIC."

(Prize essay) I love music because it is not only sweet to the ear but to the mind. It is an inspiration. An American soldier after a fight is glad to get out of the front line trenches-he wants to go and hear the regimental band once more. (Continued on page \$54.)

Publisher's Notes A Department of Information Regarding New Educational Musical Works

NEW WORKS Advance of Publication Offers-

May, 1918, Album of Descriptive Pieces for Piano . 80.35 Album of Piano Pieces By Women Comchild's Own Book, Wagner..... .10 Contemporary Organ Player .40 De Beriot's Method for the Violin. .35 Lest, a Comet-Operetta, Geo. L. Spauld-25 Master Study in Music, Cooke 5.0 Mozert Album . New Standard Collection for Violin and 0.5 New Standard Four-Hand Collection . . . 25 Orchestra Folio, Parta, each.... .15 Orchestra Folio, Piano Part. Pessy Willow and Other Nature Songs. The Village Blacksmith-Cantata, Neid-Volunteer Choir, Anthem Collection15 Wehlfahrt, Op. 74, Melodious Studies for the Violin, 2 Books, each ,15

Mail Order Business

Notwithstanding conditions which seem unfavorable the business of supplying music and music books to teachers and schools throughout the country by mail order is in a very flourishing condition. Flourishing so far as the receipt of orders is concerned. We won't speak of increase

of expense or of profits.

It is the aim of this house to retain to s great an extent as possible for as long a time as possible the same rates as were in vogue in normal tinucs, and so far we been able to do this.

Our organization is as good as it ever was. Every order is attended to most carefully, perhaps even more carefully than in normal times; every order attended to the day It is received. We are more careful than ever with regard to promptness, for the reason that transportation facilities are not so good, so we must be a little better. We are equipped to take care of trade, the necessities and desires of every music school and music teacher throughout the United States, and we do take care of a great many not only in the United States, but in Canada as well.

Our terms most liberal, our discounts the best that can be gotten, our retail prices are reasonable and normal, our On Sale plan, as most all teachers have found by experience, is based on the most con-venient and liberal method to the teacher that is found anywhere. Almost every music dealer in the country has followed is, but only to a limited degree in this Premium Workers' greatest convenience.

Our service department will answer any question and give any advice on any sub-ject connected with music. Let us send our first catalogs. We helieve that our Mail Order Business is so arranged and so material, will get better service from us ment in person.

Talking Machines and Records

We are now fully equipped in our new department for talking machines, to supply our patrons with everything connected with this important and growing branch. We have opened in the new store at 1710 Chestnut Street, which has been fitted out in the most modern and elegant style. It has been pronounced as the finest and most complete up-to-date talking machine department in Philadelphia and vicinity. Our special interest, however, is in mail order business, in supplying records, machines and accessories connected with them. We have a very complete stock of records, and are equipped to give the very best service through the mails. We can supply any record and deliver it to your home free of transportation and guar- order department. antee the safe delivery. This branch of business, however, must be cash with the order

Send for our complete catalog of records, so as to have on hand valuable information. We append herewith names of ten of the most popular records and the price of each. We should be very glad indeed to send to our patrons any of these records, if they do not have them already, at the price mentioned, postpaid, guaranteed safe delivery. In the future numbers of The Etude we propose giving a list of the best, newest and most reliable records for the month, records that have payment approximately covering the value been tested by our experts, and which can of the ON SALE selections used or sold be positively relied upon. 16696-A Lullaby from Jocelyn—Godard.
Victor Orchestra
16696-B Melody in F—Rubinstein
Vienna Quartette

16388-A Annie Laurie.

Sung by Elsic Baker
16388-B Ben Bolt. Sung by Elsic Baker March Souso's Band 16777-B Fairest of the Fair. March. Sousa's Bond 18296-A The Dawn of Love—Rendix.

18296-B La Cinquantaine—GabrielMarieXylophone Solo 18296-B Marie ... Xylophone Soio
16137-A American Patriotic Airs. Hail
Columbia, Columbia the Gem,
Red, White and Blue.
Pryor's Band
16137-B America. My Country 'Tis of
Thee ... Source's Bond 17395-A Spring Song—Mendelssohn.
17395-B Extase—Ganne.
Cello Solo by Bourdon 35306-A Meditation—Thais. Massenet. Fielin Solo by Filzer Join Solo by Filzer Wielin Solo by Filzer

Prize Contest

THE ETUDE premium workers' prize con test ended March 31st at midnight, but it is too early yet to announce the winners, as it takes some time to figure out just carried out that the music teacher who desires particular information, particular prizes. This had not been done when the May issue was prepared for printing, but mail than if it was possible to come in the announcement will be made in the and deal with us in our own retail depart- June ETUDE. Checks and prizes will be sent as soon as the awards are made.

Graduation and Commencement Music

Of course, no school closing exercises are the interesting and agreeable tasks con-nected with the usual preparations. This eason's demand for graduation music has and institutions have made full preparation for the final days.

stock and prompt service and we shall be pleased to render every possible assistance in the selection of suitable music, such as vocal and instrumental solos, duets, part songs, choruses, enscmble numbers for two
planos four hands, two planos eight hands. The Presser catalogue of music for two pianos is exceptionally strong in atchoice not obtainable from any other individual source.

The ease with which one may obtain any

these publications for examination The Village Blacksmith lightens and simplifies the task of the music teacher or director.

Many pertinent suggestions as to music and other articles sultable for school closing exercises, graduating exercises, commencement, baccalaureate and other special services will be found on pages 290, 291, 347 of this issue.

We cordially invite every one interested in these matters to get in touch with our

On Sale Settlements

A few of our patrons have neglected to either return the unused or unsold selec-tions sent them last season ON SALE or arrange with us to keep them until the close of the present season in June or

We want to urge every one who has not yet made settlement for last season's supplies to write us about it at once. An arrangement can be made to keep the selections still on hand until the present season's close if taken up with us now. A will meet the requirements.

If, whenever patrons find it inconvenient o promptly remit on receipt of a statement or letter they will send us a card advising us when we may expect payment. they will always find us entirely willing to grant any reasonable extension of time To neglect a letter or statement sometimes leads to misunderstanding, confusion and useless correspondence, which can very easily be avoided by acting on the above suggestion.

We are always striving to further merit we are always striving to further merit their haunts and their friends. The Wag-her friendlines and courtesics of our their blook will be out in a few weeks at the sew be advised immediately if there is even be advised immediately if there is even be advised immediately if there is even to be a few and the second of our service. Keeping silent when there is a printed. Buch, Mosart, Schubert, Mengievance is, really doing us an injustice, deskon, Schumann, Handel, Harvin, Beetand it will help to pave the way for an indefinite business relationship which will be mutually pleasant and profitable if we are promptly notified of any cause of com-

To the thousands of our patrons who have ON SALE packages sent at the beginning of the season and for which settlement is not expected until the end of their teaching season, we suggest a supplementary selection at this time to freshen up Album their present stock on hand,

1.25 Album of Piano Pieces By Women Composers

We have in preparation a volume of music composed entirely hy women. This is the first time anything of this kind has are complete in themselves, not too long, been attempted. It will be unique and innor too difficult. Most of them will now take treesting. The compositions will compare beyond Grade V. This will most likely be favorably with any volume in our cata-log. There will be a large number of composers represented, both European and American, some having a wide reputation and others not known excepting by a few pieces. The most difficult and the very easy compositions will be avoided. Our special advance price for this volume will be 35 cents, postpaid.

New Music on Sale During the Summer

Our regular monthly New Music On complete without music, and the selection of Sale System in vogue during the winter suitable music for such occasions is one of months; that is, the sending of either seven or fourteen pieces of new piano or vocal music five or six times during the busiest winter months, will be carried over by us been exceptionally heavy and many schools into the summer months for the convenience of those teachers whose work goes on. We know that there are many teachers For those who have postponed the mat-ter we offer the advantages of our large months, and thousands of them during the past years have taken advantage of our New Music On Sale System for the Summer

Those persons who received New Music in the winter will not receive it in the summer without specific instructions reaching us so anyone who desires summer New Music, either seven or fourteen pieces of plano or vocal music or both, kindly send us a nostal card to that effect

Cantata for Mixed Voices By Wm. H. Neidlinger

We take pleasure in appouncing a new work for mixed chorus hy the popular American composer, William H. Neidlinger. This is the best musical setting of Longfellow's famous poem that we have ever seen. It is of intermediate difficulty only, but it is full of color and of striking choral effects. There are only a few incidental passages for solo voices, otherwise the work is in full four-part harmony. as to give passages in six or more parts, but none of these are difficult. There is a out, which gives good support to the voices. The time of performance is about fifteen or twenty minutes. This work should be in the repertoire of every choral society. For introductory purposes we are offering single copies at the special price of 20 cents each, postpald.

Child's Own Book of Great

Musicians, Richard Wagner Teachers will be pleased to look forward to a new hooklet in this series which gives so much delight to their little pupils. Do you recollect the great joy that you had when you could cut out things from newspapers when you were little? This series combines a book with blank spaces in the text in which to paste in illustrations. The pictures themselves are excellent photo-graphs and wood cuts of the composers, their haunts and their friends. The Wagdelssohn, Schumann, Handel, Haydn, Beethoven and Chopin.

The cost of the books already out is 15 cents each. We will be glad to receive your order in advance for the new Wagner book at 10 cents a copy. The price will be raised to 15 cents as soon as the work is

Mozart

We are about ready to withdraw this volume from special offer. This volume will contain only the choice compositions of this remarkable musical genius. . We will avoid as much as possible movements from sonatas, giving only those pieces that the last month that the volume will remain on special offer. Any single piece in the volume will retail at a greater price than that for which we are now offering the entire volume, postpaid. Do not neglect. if you desire one of these volumes, to order during the present month, as the price will he doubled after it is on the market. Our special advance price is 35 cents, postpaid

Contemporary Organ Player

We have a real bargain for organists in this work. The volumes will consist of original compositions for the organ by contemporary composers. The work was originally compiled by Dudley Buck and published under the name of "Vox Organi," We came into possession of the volumes ton, and they will be discontinued after the present edition is exhausted. We have a number of sheets that were received unbound, and we are binding them especially for this work. They will be sold way below the cost of making them. The original price was \$2.50 apiece, and we will dispose of what we have at only 40 cents, and pay the postage on them. Organists can readily see what a bargain this is. We have only volumes two and three of the original work to be disposed of. The leading composers are represented. among them, Vol. II: Dudley Buck, Harrison M. Wild, Oskar Wermann, of Dresden, Germany; Homer N. Bartlett, C. J. Frost, of London, England; F. N. Shacklev, John Hyatt Brewer. Vol. III: Th. Salome, G. W. Chadwick, Herve D. Wil- Wohlfahrt, Op. 74, Melodious kins, E. R. Kroeger, S. B. Whitney, Ever- Studies for Violin ett E. Truette, Otto Thomas, of Dresden, Germany; R. Huntington Woodman, G. M. Garrett, of Cambridge, England. There are twenty-five numbers in each volume. Remember the price, 40 cents, postpaid, and only a limited number to be dis-

Album of Descriptive Pieces for Pianoforte

This will be the last month in which this volume will be offered at the special price. The book is now completed, and is on the press, and will be out some time in the near future. The pieces in this volume are of the nature of what is known as program music, descriptive of some scene or sound of nature. A few of these pieces have been in The ETURE from time to time. There is The Night Train, which is an excellent imitation of a night freight train, and another one The Equestrian Marca, which imitates the tread of horses feet. Another is Our Neighbor's Hens, and The Bell Ringer, The Music Box, Chimes at Christmas, The Blacksmith, The Water Mill, etc. In addition, the the very best selling pieces in our cata-log. The special advance of publication price is 35 cents, postpaid.

New Standard Collection for Violin and Piano

This is one of the best all-round collections of violin music ever offered. As it is printed from special large plates the usual number of pieces will be included in the one volume. These pieces are all in score, but there is, of course, a separate violin Folio part in addition. Many of the best modern writers are represented, as well as some of the standard and classic composers. of the standard and classic composers. This hook is just right to be added to the general repertoire of any player, and it will prove most useful for students of intermediate and somewhat advanced grades. The special introductory price in advance of publication is 25 cents, post-

The Volunteer Choir

series of anthem collections have proven so popular and so generally successful that the announcement of a new volume is sufficient to arouse widespread interest. this particular volume the anthems will be of moderate difficulty throughout, such anthems as might be taken up hy any chorus choir on a few rehearsals. There will be both hymn anthems and scriptural anthems suited for general use and for practically all church purposes. Our special introductory price for this new volume is 15 cents, postpaid.

DeBeriot's Standard Method for the Violin, Book I

This book, first published in France in 1858, has been in constant use ever since by violin teachers and pupils in many different countries, and gives no sign of ever being superseded, as it combines excellent pedagogic qualities with agreeable melo-

It has been published in many different through the J. B. Millet Company, of Bos-clitions and with text in several different ton, and they will be discontinued after languages; we have endeavored to make this new edition superior to any other, by clear, accurate printing, good paper and directions couched in clear, intelligible

Experienced teachers have found that in using DeBeriot's Method the best results are obtained by using some book of easy first-position studies at the end of the part devoted to the first position before going on to the other positions; also some book of easy third-position studies in connection with the third-position work. Wohlfahrt's Melodious Studies, Op. 74 (reviewed in these columns) will be found excellent for this purpose

The advance of publication price of the DeBeriot Method is 35 cents.

Books I and II

There is no violin method in existence that does not call for the use of more or less outside material, in connection with pleasing to the pupil's musical sense as well as profitable from a technical point of view, so much the better, and this is just what has made the Wohlfahrt Melodious Studies such a success. They have been a Lost, A Comet—Operetta stand-by of many teachers for many years past, and nothing better of the kind has ever been published. Book One deals with the first position, Book Two with the third position and with shifting between the first

The advance of publication price is 15

Pussy Willow and Other Nature Songs

We are continuing during the current We are continuing during the current month the special introductory offer on this delightful collection of nature and characteristic songs suited for children. These songs are adapted alike for the home or for kindergarten use. The texts throughout are bright and interesting, and the music is of the most tuneful and sing-able character, all in limited compass suited to the child voice. Our special infor this new volume will be 30 cents, post-

The New Orchestra

We are busily working on the Orchestra Folio announced in previous issues of this journal, and the special introductory offer is to remain in effect until the books are on the market, when the regular prices will be

The folio we are planning will include parts for a full orchestra, a book for each instrument, and will contain a choice selection of the hest numbers in our catalogue, arranged so as to be playable in any combination of parts that includes a first violin

The collection will be available for an This volume, which is now nearly ready, will be continued on special offer during the current month. All the volumes in our small cost—very small as compared with the usual cost of orchestra music as issued

in individual numbers. The pieces in our new collection if purchased separately would cost fully times as much as in book form. The intro-ductory price is so low that no orchestra leader should miss this advance opportunity to obtain the books at a fraction above the actual cost to manufacture.

Until published we are booking orders for the orchestra hooks (any number) at 15 cents, the piano hook at 25 cents, all postpaid if the cash is sent in advance.

Master Study in Music By James Francis Cooke

This forthcoming book is one which will This forthcoming book is one which will be especially adapted to follow a course in music history, in which the very successful Standard History of Music, by the same writer, has been the book used. However, Musics Study in Music is an independent book in itself, and any intelligence. gent music-lover or student can start with this work. It is more far reaching than the first history, and lengthy attention is given to such composers as Dr. Mason, Edward MacDowell, Richard Strauss, Dehussy, Rossini, Gottschalk, Massenet, rlioz, as well as Wagner, Gounod, Beet hoven, Mozart, Schumann, Schubert, Rubinstein. This qualification gives the book an unusual aspect, as these masters are usually skimped over in most books, as are, instance, such masters as Saint-Saëns and Paderewski, who in this work are and Paderewski, who in this work are treated in detail to the extent of about 5,000 words each. The advance of publi-cation price of the book is 50 cents.

New Standard Four-Hand Collection

This new collection of original duets and arrangements is adapted for a variety of purposes. It will prove useful for prac-ticing sight reading, for drill in ensemble playing or for home amusement. Many of playing or for nome amusement. Many of the numbers, in addition, would make good recital pieces. The duets are all of inter-mediate or somewhat advanced grades, nothing beyond Grade IV. There is plenty the most successful teaching, and this is true in regard to the early grades as well as the advanced. If the material can be sented. The special introductory price in advance of publication is 25 cents, post-

By Geo. L. Spaulding

This new operetta will be ready in a very short time, and we are continuing the rent month. This is one of the brightest and most melodious operettas of its kind cents for each book, or 25 cents for both books. rhythms heing employed. The story is quaint and picturesque, and the music is aptly illustrative throughout. Scenery, costumes and properties are readily obadvance of publication is 25 cents, post-

Advance of Publication Offers Withdrawn May 1s.

Much has been written during the last three or four months with regard to our works in press. Thousands of orders have been received from our patrons who have had sufficient confidence in our new works to want a copy at the low introductory price. No more popular and satisfactory item is contained in our many conveniences to the teacher than these Advance of Pubication Offers. We sell the new hooks at about the cost of paper and printing, so that the progressive teachers everywhere will have an opportunity of examining and having on hand in their studio the very

The following works are just about to appear from the press, and they are, of course, discontinued as to the low price. They are now for sale at regular rates and will be sent on inspection to any who so desire them. They will be charged at the regular rates, transportation additional,

New Children's Rhymes from A to Z. Twenty-six Pianoforte Compositions, By M. Greenwald. Price, 50 cents.
Mississippi River Scenes. Sulte for the
Pianoforte. By Carl Wilhelm Kern.

Price. \$1.00. Interpretation Studies for the Pianoforte. For the Junior Grade. By F. C. Bornschein. Price 80 cents. Peerless Method for the Mandolin. Graded Course in the First Position. Price.

Spring from the oratorio "The Seasons," J. Haydn. Price, 40 cents. American Organist. Compositions by American Composers. Price, \$1.50.

Etude Workers' Premium Rewards

ETUDE readers, who take the trouble to spend a little of their spare time among their friends getting subscriptions for The ETUDE, are very liberally rewarded. Music books and albums, musical supplies, arti-cles for personal and household use are given as Premiums, for the smallest numher of subscriptions possible, based on the actual cost of the article. Send for a copy of our new illustrated Premium Catalog which shows all the Premiums given. Be-

For ONE Subscription:

Shirtwaist set of Three Pins-a bar pin 2½ inches in length, and two small pins each I inch. Attractive pattern, Gold Suitable for every-day use.

Bon-Bon Dish, in a novel and attractive design, quadruple silver plated, interior gold lined, size 7 inches.

First Sonatina Album.

Standard Vocal Album.

For TWO Subscriptions: Pocketbook, black seal grain morean

lined pocketbook, 6 inches long by 8 inches deep, with hand strap on back. Manicure Brush. Hands and nails are easily cleansed with this conveniently shaped, fine horsehair brush. Not too stiff; it will never roughen the most delicate

skin. Bristles "can't come out." It can he washed in hot water or hoiled Masterpicces for the Piano. Twenty-five

For THREE Subscriptions: Solid gold LaVallieres, diamond shape, with amethyst and 4 pearls and 1 large baroque pearl. Pendant measures 1 inch Or one pearl and large amethyst. Size of pendant, 11/4 Inches.

Cold Meat Fork, mounted in sterling

silver handle of the latest thread design. An article that should adorn the dining table and silver chest of every home.

A Year's Subscription for THE ETTINE Indian Songs. By Thurlow Lieuerance Standard History of Music. By J. F.

Magazine Bargains for May

ETUDE readers may save from 50 cents to \$2.00 on their yearly orders for magazines by sending all their orders directly to THE ETUDE, taking advantage of the special bargains offered in this publication. Besides the saving of money there is a considerable saving in time, trouble, postage, etc., by taking advantage of these offers. THE ETUDE and all the other leading magazines are combined in very attractive money-saving clubs, all of which are listed in our 24-page Magazine Guide,

which will be sent free upon request. The clubs listed below are but a few of the many hundreds in our Magazine Guide. They give only a faint idea of the money-saving opportunities offered.

McCall's	Save 40c
THE ETUDE. McCall's To-Day's Housewife	\$2.25 Save75c
THE ETUDE. Christian Herald	\$2.50 Save\$1.00
THE ETUDE. Woman's World Everyweek	\$2.50 Save 50c
THE ETUDE	\$2.50 Save 50c
THE ETUDE Delineator } To One Everybody's } Address	\$3.00 Save\$1.50
THE ETUDE Collier's Weekly (Reg. price \$2.50)	\$3.25 Save 75
THE ETUDE. Pictorial Review Modern Priscilla	\$3.60 Save 650
THE ETUDE	\$4,10 Save 90

NOTEWORTHY COMPOSITIONS

Selected from the April Sheet and Octavo Publications

THEO. PRESSER COMPANY

PIANO SOLO					
	BENSON, G. N. S170 Captivation Waltz	15267	FRANZ, ALBERT Love's Plaint	3	.50
	CRAMMOND, C. C. 15558 Blue Bella 2 25 1539 Sunlight and Flowers 3 40 1529 Under the Stara 23/5 30	15256 15168	HEWITT, H. D. Amid the Whispering Gymnastic Drill	Pines4	.50 .50
ļ	CROSBY, MARIE	15212	HOWE, RAYMOND Hawaiian Sunset		.40
	FELTON, W. M. 15388 Blewing Bubbles	15090 15117	JOHNSON, WALLAC Sabbath Morn Young Troopers	E A5	.50 .40
1	1603 Rondeletto	15149	LOEB-EVANS, MATI	LEE	.40
	1325 Spirit of Fraedum	15272	MARTIN, GEORGE I	DUDLEY3	.40
	EVERY DAY SERIES	14983	MOTER, CARL Voices from the Sea	5	.30
	Grade 2	15281	SMITH, WALTER W.	3½	.60
	By C. ROLAND FLICK An attractive little characteristic piece for each day	15172	SMITH, WILSON G. Nymphs and Fauns	5	.50
	d be week; an exceptionally useful set of teaching peon, each one having a distinctive melodic cham, especially adapted for small hands. 15179 Sunday—Reverie	15278 15277 15264 15276	WACHS, PAUL The Bee Forget-Me-Not. Italia Une Soiree Chex Chopi	3½	.50 .60 .60
		15275	vanse rruntamere	379	.60
	Sil75 Sanday — Reverie	15265 15071	WARD, HERBERT R. Danse Grolesque . Flast de Lis	ALPH3	.38 .40
1		15178	WIDENER, STANLEY Evening Calm	F3	.40
	FONTAINE, L. J. OSCAR 1509 The Charmer	15118	ZECKWER, CAMILLE Valse Arabesque, Op.	38, No. 15	.80
Ì	FORSYTHE, W. O.	15116	ZIMMERMANN, J. F At Dawn		.50
1			-		
	PIANO—FOUR HANDS		VOCAL I		
	FERBER, RICHARD BUT Spirit of Freedom 31/4 .60	15174	JONES, WALTER HO Saviour, Like a Shej Sop. and Alto	sherd Lend Ua.	.50
ı	MARTIN, GEORGE DUDLEY 1273 Jay and Feativity		VIOLI		
	VOCAL SOLO	18205	AMANI, NICOLAS		.40
	DANCY, CHARLES E. 15063 Lere, Let the Dream "Come True"3 .40		Orientale Transcribed Arthu HAESCHE, WILLIAM	F.	.40
	HUERTER, CHAS. J. ISIN May Promise	15263	Heather Bloom	4	.75
	LIEURANCE, THURLOW IS20 In Mirrored Waters—with Flute ad lib 4 .75	15156	CARRENO, TERESA Mi Teresita. Transcribed Anha	r Hertmann	.60
	OEHMLER, LEO ISIN A Cradle Croon		ORGA	N	
	WILLIAMS, T. D. 1526 Erming Shadowa. Sacred. Violin Obbligato	15094	SHEPPARD, ERNEST Allegro Pomposo	Н	.60
ĺ	OCTAVO—	CECU	TAR		_
1	ANY OF OCTAVO	SECU	LAR	CATALOGS	

ANY OF THESE NUMBERS GLADLY SENT TO	10983 10988	OCTAVO—SECULAR LERMAN, J. W. Morning	.15	CATALOGS ON ALL DESCRIP- TIONS OF MUSIC PUB
RESPONSI- BLE PER-	A	NTHEMS—MIXED VOICES		LICATIONS
SONS FOR PERUSAL	10969	BORCH, GASTON We Lill Our Hearts to Thee 3 JONES, WALTER HOWE	.10	LY SENT
BY USE OF OUR	10986	Father, Whate'er of Earthly Bliss 3	.10	GRATIS TO INTER-
"ON SALE"	10985	Jesus Shall Reign 3 STULTS, R. M. The Lord Reigneth 3	.12	ESTED
SYSTEM		WOLCOTT, J. TRUMAN Saviour, Breathe an Evening Blessing 3	.12	PARTIES

THEO. PRESSER CO., PHILADELPHIA, PA. SHEET MUSIC AND MUSIC BOOKS — TALKING MACHINES AND RECORDS

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

Practice in the Air

By Eleanor G. Preston

THE musical idea, in good practice, must go together with the physical one; in the last analysis, we play with our

The pupil should be led to retain an idea of just how the hand feels when in the shape to strike certain chords, reach certain intervals, or play passages of a particular grouping, and to form the hand into the necessary shape while still in the air.

As a help to this, it is well, for instance, in the practice of some particular chord, to hold the hand on the keys for a moment after striking it, and endeavor to register on the mind the feeling of the muscles and nerves when the hand is in that particular position.

Pupils should never forget that practice means hard work. Far too much time is often lost in mere idle enjoyment of the sound.

Understanding Repeats

TEACHERS often take too much for granted in assuming that pupils easily understand and will correctly observe the indications for first ending, second ending, etc., which are so frequent in case of repeats. The writer has had many a pupil who, until carefully instructed to the contrary, would play through the first ending and second ending consecutively, not observing the repeat; or, after observing the repeat, play through both endings before going on.

To be sure that the pupil understands correctly, it is well to ask him to run his finger along the page of music, tracing the course of the notation: when he strives at the reneat he should be directed to observe it by starting again at the beginning, and this time, upon arrival at the "first ending," indicate the fact that it is to be skipped, by lifting the finger off the page and replacing it at the "second ending." By doing this before playing the piece, this error will afterward be avoided. In case it is intended to abridge the piece by not repeating, the pupil should be instructed to omit the first ending altogether.

By the way-it may seem incrediblebut I have actually, on one occasion, heard this same curious blunder made in reading over a song, with absurd effect as regards the words.

D. S. and D. C.

These signs are often confused by beginners, especially when, as sometimes happens, both occur in the same piece. Da Capo (D. C.) means back to the beginning, and requires no special thought to interpret, but Dal Segno (D. S.) means back to the sign, and unless the player has previously made a mental note of the exact location of the sign (%), it often gives rise to confusion. In any case, a silent tracing with the finger, of the course of the music, as described above, will be very helpful.

In the case of music which is full of abbreviations, as is quite common with orchestral parts of popular music, these signs are sometimes used with great complexity, so that even experienced players find it well to assure themselves of the proper order of events before beginning the performance. These complex cases of D. S., D. C., and similar signs are commonly alluded to by orchestra players in a half-joking way as "Dutch Repeats,"

Special Notices and ANNOUNCEMENTS

WANTED AND FOR SALE

VIOLINIST desires position. Experienced teacher and concert player. Assistant to Seveik for five years. Address, W. A. B., care of The ETUDE.

MUSIC DIRECTOR-Wanted. By a large church, good salary and opportunities.

ANNOUNCEMENTS Rate 20c per word

MUSIC COMPOSED-Send words, Manuscripts corrected. Harmony, correspondence lessons, Dr. Wooler, Buffalo, N. Y.

READERS OF THE ETUDE will be in-READERS OF THE ETTIDE will be in-terested to know more about Absorbine, Jr., and for which they will find dozens of uses, as an effective first-ald renotly and resultan-ing an effective first-ald renotly and resultan-is particularly efficacions and deserves the in-terest of all SNORIS. Per their recent ma-nouncement in our columns they offer to send a liberal trial bottle for only 10 cents in stamps; good value. Withe tw. W. Young, 1.DR., 400 Temple St., Springded, Mass.

The Musical Booklet Library

Practical Subjects Covered by Specialists

Very often the musician needs greatly special information upon special subjects in very compact form. Yet it is information that he cannot secure without going to an expensive teacher and paying considerable money. In the main THE ETUDE booklet library is designed to supply this need.

Price per Booklet Ten Cents

LIST OF SUBJECTS

- How Edward MacDowell Taught the Piano, By Mrs. Edward MacDowell Progressive Ways for Securing New
- Pupils. By Allan J. Eastman. Making a Success of the Pupils' Re-
- cital. By Perlee V. Jervis. 4 Trills and How They Should Be Played
- By James Francis Cooke.*
- 5 First Step in the Study of the Pedals By Carol Sherman,*
- Profitable Physical Exercises for Piano Students. By Dr. W. R. C. Latson.* Passing the Dead Line in Music Study By Thomas Tapper.
- Peer Gynt, A Dramatic Prose Reading Arr. from Notes of Richard Mans field.
- 9 How to Use the Metronome Correctly By Prof. Clarence G. Hamilton, M.

The Numbers marked with an asterisk are especially desirable for teachers who wish to give their pupils necessary definite instruction, in very concise, inexpensive form without taking time at the lesson for it.

THEO. PRESSER CO. MAIL ORDER MUSIC SUPPLY HOUSE 1710-12-14 CHESTNUT STREET

PHILADELPHIA, PA. Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

Personal Magnetism in Choral Conducting

By Clifford Higgin

ALL great conductors have a dominant. You will find that your choir support porarily unconscious of their physical out on the ocean of song that the ministration of their physical out on the ocean of song that the ministration of their physical out on the ocean of song that the ministration of their physical out on the ocean of song that the ministration of their physical out on the ocean of song that the ministration of their physical out on the ocean of song that the ministration of their physical out on the ocean of song that the ministration of their physical out on the ocean of song that the ministration of their physical out on the ocean of song that the ministration of the ocean of song that the ministration of the ocean of the ocean of song that the ministration of the ocean personality. Choirs are composed of a you in everything that affects your personality. It is no more possible to variety of people, and their characters, sonality and the welfare of the society, give a vitalized and emotional rendering ideas and vocal skill, are as varied as and you will be more highly esteemed for of a great piece, if outward influences the shades of light emitted from a sunlit unhesitatingly playing the man. Never are paramount, than it is to perform prism. No mortal conductor will please try to make people believe you know more Shakespeare's Hamlet to the accompanieverybody, for it is almost impossible to than you do, for if there should be one ment of a barrel-organ, or play a Beetcollect a body of people, each unit of person in your choir better educated than hoven Sonata with a drawing-room tittlewhich will consistently harmonize in yourself, it may be the means of loosen- tattle obbligatto. Some really good conthought and sequence of idea, with the ing the reins of your command. Let your ductors are mightily handicapped in their master mind at the head. The manager choir find by actual experience that every work by the stubbornness of some secof a big store is sure to rub some assist- suggestion you give and any experiment ants the wrong way in the honest dis- tried, proves exactly what you said it an acute sense of their physical surroundcharge of his duties. If he insists on a would; this brings a highly sensitive rec- ings. It is a difficult matter to hypnotize dollar's worth of work for a dollar's pay, ognition of your skill even to the pessihe will be termed a slave-driver by some; mist (if such there be), and undoubtedly if he demands discipline and system in each department he will receive (behind respondingly extends its influence to an trate their souls. his back) the jeers of those who love chaos, and though he gives good-intentioned advice to some of the work-people, he will be labeled by some as "too offi-The choral conductor finds the same guidance either through the already exshallow and eccentric personalities in his plored regions of musical culture or in

workshop. The greatest skill and most the unknown lands of the science of subtle tact may be used in managing these sounds. When all the technicalities of the music individuals, but if they are living on a lower musical and moral plane, it will are mastered, the conductor's real presrequire an archangel from heaven to suc- ence begins to be felt. The bare canvas ceed. He that tries to please everybody is on the easel, the landscape is sketched ends in pleasing no one, therefore use out in detail, then comes the "laying-on" your gift of personality unflinchingly in of the variety of color to make the the demonstration of your ideas, show- skeleton a living thing. No choral musiing that you are no respecter of persons, cal tone picture is colored exactly twice but amiable to all. Study the units of alike. This is explained by the fact that your choir as you do your pupils. Try it is well-nigh impossible for each unit to win everybody to your side by prob- together with the conductor to live on the ing into their innermost souls and under- same precise emotional plane during two standing their natures, and although you may not be successful, you will have thrill experienced when there is a psy-veins and an ethereal lightness in our control your forces from the softest to done all in your power to secure the trust chological unity of vision is remembered previously heavy hearts. and unanimous support of your forces. by every singer. To rean success you must have cohesion and unfaltering loyalty, and if you find charged with personal magnetism and singers (a truly emotional singer), who into them that all inspiration starts from

develops their musical respect, which corincreased reverence of your personality. Always be genuine in criticism, extolling virtues, reprimanding faults, cheerful to a degree, optimistic in vision, making the choir feel that they may follow your

intermittent performances. The great

Unfortunately the conductor, though

tion of their forces to lose momentarily stone, and some singers seem as adamant and soulless as a Sphinx, and not even the magnetic forces of genius can pene- tively with you, and practice enables you

with. If singers could only be made to or in a flippant mood, and refuse to go on understand the importance of memoriz- until you have secured the entire control ing the music, and realize in their singing of the whole choir. When once you have that they have to be molded in the con- secured this hold on your forces you have ductor's plastic crucible, and fashioned the upperhand and can commence to work and shaped by his inspired genius, the out your ideas ad lib. general choral singing would undergo a Let your facial expression always be revolution. In all truly emotional singing an index of your soul. Never make unwe must lose sight of the outside world. It is ridiculous to be conscious that we with the ease of a magician. If you are are singing to a crowd of people, when continually waving your arms about in we should be borne away on the wings of fantastic cycles your singers will natmelody and singing, maybe, on the slopes urally think all the music is alike. Show of Himalaya. If music is anything, it is by the delicate and graceful movement an angel of mercy, bringing solace and of your baton your desire for peace and peace for unsatisfied yearnings, trans- quietude, and when your beats become porting us far from the commonplaces of stronger and more in evidence the voices life into the distant haven of hope and will follow you and grow in intensity and joyfulness, from which we return with volume. In rehearsal, practice all kinds the vigor of youth coursing through our of shadings in conducting until you can

Music sweetens life and is the finest the same control over your choir as an tonic for tired souls. One of my soprano organist has over his swell-box. Instil possessing in a marked degree the power recently had a disappointment in love, the conductor's desk. When you have of hypnotic influence, cannot always bring told me that the brightest spot in the secured all these things, your choir will his united forces under such minute and whole week was the rehearsal night, and give a good performance of any piece exacting control as to make them tem- it seemed when the whole choir sailed they study.

tering angel of love heard her plaint of suffering, and lifted the burden from her heavy heart. Personal magnetism is transmitted to the choir by the power of the eyes, the expressions of the features and the movements of the baton. Let the eyes pierce through every member of the choir and search each heart as if to discover their trains of thought. Each unit must be made to realize that the conductor can read the innermost soul of every chorister as he reviews a printed book, and that he knows intuitively whether the heart is responsive to the movements of his magic wand. It is easy to find out those who are instincto read your singers just as easily as In highly refined choral work, these you do your music. Center your eyes on immovable beings have to be dispensed any individual who appears unconcerned

> natural movements, but get your effects the loudest gradations of tone, and have

Can You Play It Well?

By A. L. S.

LISTEN to your tones; do not look at them. What would you think of a painter who listens to the stroke of his brush across the canvas? In order to make practice interesting

and profitable, you should vary the order of your program each day. Do not make a machine of yourself.

traitors in your camp, and leaders of sedi-

tion, exterminate them with a prompti-

tude and firmness that will prove a warn-

Helpful Suggestions to the

Serious Student

By Clarence Adler

ing to others.

Always use the pedal with trills; otherwise they sound dry.

The best fingering is by no means that which comes easiest to the hand. It is rather that fingering which best expresses the musical phase.

Whenever two themes or figures appear together, the one with the least amount of notes receives the most im-

The goal of all instrumentalists is to imitate the voice, which is the perfect in-

Finally, remember that it takes character and enthusiasm to brave through work to success, without faltering and weakening or breaking down under the demands of the tremendous strain. (From the New York Tribune.)

'does she do it well?'"

It is a bit of sound philosophy, worth life, but is especially appropriate as a hard or easy, let this be the test, "Do motto for the music pupil or teacher. you do it well?"

Once in my early student days, I re-. If you have a study or a piece, or even member stumbling badly through my a simple scale to practice, do it the very lesson. In excuse for my lack of prepa- best you can. If there is something to ration, "it was so hard," I complained. be memorized, don't be content to slide Quickly my master laid his hand over over the hard places or to leave unmine, as he exclaimed earnestly, "Ah, my learned gaps, like ugly holes in the child the world asks not 'is it hard,' but smooth surface of your playing; or, if you have a lesson to give, throw your whole heart into the imparting of your taking with one through any walk of knowledge and skill. Whether it he

Answers to Sam Loyd's Puzzles

The answers to Mr. Loyd's puzzle page in the April issue are:

- 1. Staff. 2. Sharps. 3. Rest. 4. Time. 5. Flats. 6. Ivers and Pond (I vers and P on D). 7. Scales.
- 8 Accent. 9. Measures. 10. Signature.

There has not been as yet sufficient time to decide upon the winners of this contest but the successful ones will receive the prizes described in our last issue. Another puzzle page from Mr. Loyd will appear in THE ETUDE for June.

The Visual Side to Piano Playing

By Frank L. Eyre

THERE is a visual side to piano music Not spectacular display; not that, but the perfectly natural, yet, the studied motions of one's hands while playing. Just as the graceful, or forceful gesture, legitimately made, adds to the orator's, or the actor's art, so the motion of the pianist's hands and arms, the pose of his body, can add to the interpretation of a composition and help carry the musical message homeput it over the footlights, as it is expressed in dramatic parlance.

The listener feels the majesty of those sweeping chord passages when the performer sits erect and brings his hands down upon the keys with a forceful, graceful swing; the joyousness and dash of the scherzo are more apparent when the hands go racing over the keyboard with perfect ease, with the smallest, lightest of motions; the hand poised in the air accentuates the silence of the rest, the suspense of the pause. It is worth one's while to visualize music-make it to be seen as well as heard. The singer studies his facial expressions, the actor his attitudes, why not the pianist the motions of his hands?

The Value of Encouragement

By Dr. Roland Diggle

what was wrong with it. The choir, a doing splendid work, voluntary one of some thirty-five singers doing well.

I attended one of the musical services at his church and heard a very good performance of a difficult cantata. It was "a good performance," as far as the notes and words were concerned. The general effect, however, was that the choir was singing half-heartedly. Everyone, including the soloists, seemed afraid of making a mistake. The effect was really most depressing. Outwardly there seemed to giving it a fine rendition.

choir practice, and here the real trouble the janitor, said: "That was a fine servwas revealed. Not once during the practhe did the choirmaster give the choir feeling pretty good, haven't we? the slightest encouragement, but started by picking to pieces the performance of the previous Sunday. Things that they know that they have done their best, had done really well were not mentioned. but all the faults were brought out and eraggerated. Of course, the reason for to the standard you have set and you are the depressing effect was apparent—the feeling a little blue, again remember that whole choir had lost interest, and were the best cure for a fit of the blues is to one and all afraid to sing out for fear white-wash it in a little milk of human of making a mistake. I am glad to say kindness.

Some time ago a choirmaster asked that this particular choirmaster has me to hear his choir sing and tell him mended his ways and the choir is now

We all need encouragement to make of the usual ability did not seem to be us do our best; if we are teaching, it matters not what, surely it is possible to find something to praise. I do not mean for one minute that we must minimize the faults, these must be pointed out and corrected; but at the same time is it not possible to temper the bitter with the sweet and praise the things that are worth praising?

We organists know that as long as the musical part of the services go well we do not hear about them; but let something go wrong and they are down te no reason for it. They knew the on us like a thousand bricks. At the notk well and were quite capable of same time we all remember the pleasure it has given us when, after a really good l asked permission to attend the next service, someone, it may have even been ice to-night, sir." We have gone home

Let us remember this, then, and pass some of it on to the choir. If you give them some encouragement. Even if the performance has not been quite up

Playing Census Man

By Abbie Llewellyn Snoddy

musc lesson, we play a little game which are getting to record accidentals, which are put down as special visitors, takes her music to a table in a quiet coron her made of music

WHEN a small pupil finds it hard to residents of each house in its correremember the sharps or flats in her sponding square upon the paper, not for-

This plan has proved very successful ner, and is given a sheet of paper headed in stimulating and quickening the atten-"Census Report" and marked off in tion of little pupils, and, both mentally squares-one square for each measure and aesthetically, is better than defacing the music with unsightly pencil marks, We pretend, then, that the measures train my pupils to feel that each mark of are houses, and it becomes her duty, as correction upon their music is a signal census taker, to record the sharp or flat of thoughtlessness and inattention.

A Little Explanation, Please

By Marion F. Youngberg

"You must always do this that way."

"No, that is wrong; this is the right

do him any harm to understand his work? Is there any good reason why a teacher gent being; he thinks.

should not follow such a command by an explanation? Yet how many are the teachers that tell their pupils that so must they do, but never give them any reason Such remarks are constantly heard at for so doing. Can the pupil be censured lessons, but not a word of explanation. then for thinking that there is no Reason, Is the pupil unable to understand and ap- that the idea is of their teacher's invenpreciate a truth? Does he love to be tion, and as they do not like it, they are ordered and to do as ordered? Would it not going to bother themselves with it. Every one of your pupils is an intelli-

Need for an Ideal

By Charles W. Landon

"In the teaching of any art, clear ideas Joung person can learn in one-tenth of the time if he has a perfect ideal, so that mons at nothing, and hit the mark."

Musical ideals that are worth while must precede and guide practice. A often come through hearing artistic performance, either from one's own teacher, or by great artists at concerts.

A teacher who is unable in any way the imagination takes every moment under to inspire the pupil with an ideal, is not Ils guidance," said E. E. White. On the a teacher. This explains why some cheap other hand, an English bishop complained teachers are dear at any price, and why that most of his clergy "aimed their ser- some great teachers are cheap at any

SPECIAL PREMIUM REWARD

SIX SURE BLOOM ROSES

TWO NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE ETUDE

To show our appreciation to those who influence new subscribers to take THE ETUDE regularly, we have arranged a special premium reward of Six Everblooming Roses for Two New Subscriptions to THE ETUDE.



Dates to Plant Roses

Latitude of Iowa, Ohio, West Virginia . . . Latitude of Montana, Michigan, New York and all New England States

OUR OFFER

For two new yearly subscriptions to The ETUDE at \$1.50 each (\$1.75 each in Canada), we will deliver this entire collection of six hardy verblooming roses to you, shipping charges prepaid, and will enclose special printed directions for planting and culture. The subscriptions to The ETUDE will

start as soon as order is received. The Roses will be sent according to planting schedule shown below. Do not fail to take

advantage of this splendid offer, it is the finest ever made.

The roses are all strong, well rooted

plants, which have been grown for us by one of the largest rose growers of America. They are well packed and guaranteed to reach their destination in good condition Roses will not be shipped until the proper time.

SEND ORDERS ONLY TO THE ETUDE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

after April 1

after May

GIVE YOUR PUPILS A THREE-MONTHS' SUMMER SUBSCRIPTION TO THE ETUDE

It will keep their interest alive during the months when you are not otherwise in touch with them, by putting into their hands more than fifty pieces of music for Summer playing, besides many interesting articles.

ANY THREE ISSUES FOR 25 CENTS

This trial subscription offer has proved to be a good investment for teachers in years past. It will be of equal value NOW.

We'll send you, on request, a supply of special three-months' subscription coupons

Those having accounts with Theo. Presser Co.

may have the subscriptions charged

THE ETUDE PHILADELPHIA, PA.

"DREAMING OF LOVE AND YOU"

Words by DATABOLISM OF THE WARTHUR F, TATE
FOR HIGH, MEDIUM OF DICK SHOP THE STATE OF THE STATE

ZABEL BROTHERS MUSIC PRINTERS AND ENGRAVERS SEND FOR ITEMIZED PRICE LIST AND SAMPLES

COLUMBIA AVE. AND RANDOLPH ST.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

MAY 1918

The soldiers of France were fighting the Austrians on a battlefield. The French charged time after time, but were driven back each time. Then the band began to play the Marseillaise twice as fast as it should be. Then three times as fast. The French began to charge, They captured all the obstacles the Austrians could place in their way as if they were paper.

ALFRED HALL (age 12). Palmyra, N. I.

"Why I Love Music." (Prize essay)

I love music because it is a pleasant occupation. I live in the country and it takes a lot of time that I otherwise would

SCENE I

bookcases. Fireplace in the rear. Dotty

and Jean two music students, are seated

before the fire, Curtain rises: Dotty and

Jean sing together any selected lullaby.

Dotty! And you haven't written a word

JEAN (anxiously). And it's 'most nine

o'clock and not a word written! How

til the last minute! But you see it is my

business to get little girls ready for club,

even at the last moment-that's what I

SANDMAN (snapping his fingers), What?

What, indeed! What? That's what I

Dorry (to Jean), How silly! What

E flat Nocturne heard from without.)

SCENE II.

a large window; they look down a vil-

of him playing in the street like a real

pin was a very real boy, indeed; he went

to school as you do. He learned a little

French, a little Latin, some mathematics

and some geography, he studied music

and played and had good times with his

SANDMAN (laughing). Frederic Cho-

DOTTY (amazed, rubs her eyes), What? labor."

the music club tomorrow

of it! What's it about?

him but the Waltzes.

want to know! What!

there is subdued music.)

lad with the fine profile!

sisters and chums.

music teacher?

does he mean?

of history.

see now?

am for!

DOTTY (yawning). I have a paper for inside.

JEAN (shaking a finger at Dotty). Oh certo!

Dorry (yawning again). It's about head of the Warsaw Conservatorium,

JEAN (to Dotty). Listen! (Chopin's Chopin enters and seats himself at a

SANDMAN (pointing to the scene). This Chopin loved it very much; and, besides,

is my magic window. Through this crys- his first tour was not a financial success.

tal may be seen all the interesting figures You see he had begun to publish his com-

Dorry (excitedly). What are we to it too expensive to publish good music,

çois Frederic Chopin. (Points to the JEAN. The Waltzes! Why that's all

(Sandman, Dotty and Jean stand before career as a traveling virtuoso.

lage street. Boys play in the street and love traveling!

SANDMAN. Tonight we are to see Fran- Waltzes.

group of boys.) There he is, that lively we know!

grand biano.Y

idea of Chopin!

Chopin, and I don't know a thing about Herr Joseph Elsner, and Liszt said that

SANDMAN (dressed in loose grey robe, enters and talks rapidly). Hi! Nine us what they are, Mr. Sandman!

natural that sounds! Always waiting un- remember it, I wonder?

A study, with desk, chairs, piano and

Junior Etude Competition

(Continued from page \$18.)

What the Children Say Out of the Magical Musical Window

By J. Shipley Watson

well that he was able to play a concerto be angry, Mr. Sandman; our teacher never

not know what to do with. The education one has from knowing music is another Louis I. Adams reason why I love it. To know the name Dorothy Allen of a piece of music as soon as you hear Kathleen Carrigan it, and to know who wrote it, is surely a Helen Engle great pleasure. To hear a piece of music Grace A, Finney beautifully played give such a sensation of joy, different from anything I have ever felt, that this is another reason why I am so fond of it.

other people. My father is an invalid, and to play for him who enjoys it so makes me very happy.

JEAN. Just like Mozart!

SANDMAN. Yes. He was called a sec-

ond Mozart, and after the concert a great

lady gave him a watch with an inscription

Dorry. How wonderful to play a con-

SANDMAN, His other teacher was the

JEAN. Who was his other teacher?

Herr Professor Floner taught Chopin

those things that are the most difficult

DOTTY and JEAN (anxiously). Oh tell

SANDMAN (laughing). And will you

DOTTY and JEAN. Yes, yes! Do tell!

SANDMAN, "To be exacting to one's

self, and to value the advantages that

are only obtained by dint of patience and

(Practising is heard from without.)

SCENE III.

(Sandman Dotty and Jean look through

SANDMAN (pointing to the stage). This

is the next important event. Chopin's

DOTTY. Oh, I wish I could travel; I

SANDMAN (smiling). I do not think

positions, and his Vienna publisher found

he laid everything aside but the

SANDMAN (laughing aloud). I dare

DOTTY and JEAN (anxiously), Don't him!

the magic window and see a concert stage

to learn, and the most rarely known.

JOSEPHINE DAWES (age 11), Hightstown, N. I. HONORABLE MENTION.

Aileen Tones Phyllis Poole Delia Scalise Albert Wassell Faith Woodson

ANSWERS TO MARCH PUZZLE. 1. Bach; 2. Chopin; 3, Schubert; 4, Haydn: 5. Handel: 6. Brahms; 7, Par-I love it because I love to play for ker; 8, Gluck; 9, Franck; 10, Rossini.

> PRIZE WINNERS. Annabel North, Newport, R. I. Frank Baessler, Plainfield, Wis. George Littlefield, Calhoun, Ga.

in public when he was but nine years old. gave us the Preludes. Sine never plays Liszt and Berlioz and Meyerbeer, a dis-

He is playing an encore! (Rondo in C

minor, Ob. I.) That's his first Opus and

was published when Chopin was sixteen.

Isn't it beautiful? Let me tell you about

his first Vienna concert-the fashionables

were out of the city, it was the dull sea-

son of the year. Chopin was to have

companiment, but the parts for the or-

chestra were so illegible that it had to be

withdrawn: so he improvised in its stead.

His second concert was a greater success.

SANDMAN. About twenty-one, and some

of his letters home show how keen his

observations were. Of one great concert

pianist, Moscheles, he says, "He does not

at all astonish me." Of Thalberg, a

famous virtuoso of the time, he says,

"Thalberg takes tenths as easily as I do

octaves, and wears studs with diamonds."

Of Czerny, who wrote all those bother-

DOTTY (holding up her hand). Listen!

SANDMAN (sadly). Ah! That was in-

spired by wild despair. Poor Chopin was

in Stuttgart, when he heard of the taking

of Warsaw by the Russians. He went on

to Paris in a mood of deep despondency,

and short of money; dear me-how many

SCENE IV

them are distinguished-looking men, one

artists have gone to Paris penniless!

(Music from without, Chopin's Funeral

very happy over it."

Ob 1 No 12)

Think of Wagner!

March)

DOTTY. How old was Chopin then?

played his Krakowiak with orchestral ac- pianos.

SANDMAN (points to the window). Seel

anything but the Waltzes!

HONORABLE MENTION

Syble Ross

Elsie Schaefer

Alice M. Sturchler

Mildred Davenport Ella Prassak

Elizabeth Murray Emerald Wagner

Private

and you must decide for yourself which

SI — CHO — TRI — DEL — SCHU — INI — UB — MANN — CLE —ROS

- MEN - ES - NA - CHER -HAN - BERT - ER - PIN - DING

- CI - SEN - PAL - SIN - TI -

WEB -- ET -- PUC -- SCHU -- NI --

SANDMAN (pointing). Look! there is

tinguished company of artists. Chopin

made friends readily and with the most

important musical people of Paris. His

first concert was well attended: Mendels

sohn was there and applauded triumph

antly. At this concert Chopin played

the F minor concerto, and the "La co

darem" Variations, besides taking part

with Kalkbrenner in a duet for two

name l

classes.

any of them 1

JEAN. Kalkbrenner? What an odd

SANDMAN Kalkbrenner was the rage

in Paris; Chopin admired him, and ever

went so far as to join some of his

Why he must have been greater than

DOTTY (amazed). Chopin join a class!

SANDMAN. He was; but you must re-

ones should begin with capitals.

Selma Johnson

Estelle Levine

Mary Morton

6 Summer Schools

All branches. Normal Training Course for Teachers. Public School Music Supervision. Four Pupils' Recitals a week. Two Complete Pupils' Symphony Orchestras. Reciprocal relations with University of Pennsylvania.

Facalty: Gäbert Rayna'da Comba, Piana; Haray Schradietk, Violin; Hugh A. Clarke, Mus. Doc., Theory;
Herman Sandby, Violonzelle; Nelson A. Chesnutt, Voice; Russell King Miller,
O'gan, and Ta asaitant seachers.

The instruction is individual and private in order that undivided attention

COMBS CONSERVATORY

A SCHOOL OF INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION

SUMMER SCHOOL

The courses in the Summer School are conducted personally by the Heads of the various Departments. They are designed to meet the needs of teachers, advanced students, and professional musicians who are desirous of sequing modern ideas or who seek special instruction which will help

may be given to the particular needs of each student.

Because of its distinguished faculty, original and scientific methods, indinot obtainable elsewhere for a complete musical education

The only Conservatory in the State with Dormitories for Women

CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE THE LEADING AND LARGEST SCHOOL OF MUSIC IN AMERICA -- 83d YEAR Illustrated Year Book Free ANNOUNCES THE ENGAGEMENT OF "GUEST TEACHERS"

HERBERT WITHERSPOON OSCAR SAENGER Noted Singer, Coach and Vocal Teacher World-renowned Teacher of Voice and Coach

DUNNING SYSTEM of Improved Music Study for Beginners

Has over 1000 Teachers-Classes Larger Every Year-Teachers Earning \$2500, \$3000 and \$4000

MRS. CARRE LOUISE DUNNING NORMAL CLASS FOR TEACHERS, New York City. Normal

Ness Agy Vergari Hall, Normal Class, Davenport, Love, Dec. 17th. Address Musical Art Bldg. St. Louis, Mo. Register, March March Class, Davenport, Lev. Dec. 34, 1917. Washington, D.C., July 15th, 1918. Address Marshall, 17csas. Mrs. Anna Craig Bates, Normal Class, San Antonio. Address 3030 Coke St. Dallas, Tess. Mrs. Anna Craig Bates, Normal Class, San Antonio.

i exas. Misa Nettie Beth Davis, Normal Class, Whitman University. Walla Walla, Wash. Misa Clara Sabin Winters, Normal Classes, April 3d, 1918. Address Wichita College of Music

Mies Nextie Beth Davis, Normal Class, Whitmen University, Walls, Walls,

Full information and booklet of Foreign and American endorsers. 8 West 40th St., New York City

Classes, Portland, Oregon, June 18th; Chicago, August 1st.

a Year with the Dunning Work Alone-Why is This? Because its standard has never been equaled or such phenomenal results obtained by eny other plan for teaching beginners.

SUMMER SCHOOL

JUNE 24th to AUGUST 3d. : (SIX WEEKS) RUDOLPH REUTER
Noted Pisnist and Teacher
Noted Pisnist and Teacher
LEON SAMETINI
World-famed Violinist and Teacher

ALEXANDER RAAB
Distinguished Pianist and Teacher FELIX BOROWSKI
Noted Critic, Composer and Teacher of Theory

Datinguished Pinnit and Teacher

Motel Cait, Compose and Teacher Theory

MacCla vin MCCWITZ.

Alone or a five of the will-known member of the fassily teaching this Summer

Genne and provint lessons in Panaly, Voics, Visila, Organ, Theory, Public School Music, School

Pann, Visic, and Visila, Public Rectains. Univided five Advantages. Darmining for Enachas

Theory and Summer announcements on request. Complex Caitages in programs.

CARL D. KINSEY, Vice-President and Manager, 620 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

FELIX BOROWSKI, President Fall Term Opens Sept. 16, 1918 DR. F. ZIEGFELD, President Emeritus

BUSH CONSERVATORY KENNETH M. BRADLEY, President FDGAP A. NELSON Assec Directo

Summer School-Five Weeks-June 24th to July 27th

SCHOOL OPEN THROUGHOUT ENTIRE YEAR Special Normal Courses in MUSIC, EXPRESSION, DRAMATIC ART, PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC, LANGUAGES, PHYSICAL CULTURE, DANCING

SCHOOL BIOSHE, LANUARIES PHYSIKAL CULTURE, DANLING
CHARLES W. CARK Must DULB RIVE-KINN DIMAR OCILINS
HERBERT MILLER RIVE FOR A READY
HERBERT MILLER RIVE FOR FOR A READY
EXPERIMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

EDWARD D. SCHWENKER, Secretary, 800 North Clark St., Chicago, III.

The Fletcher Music Method Summer School Will open at Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo., July 1st, lasting eight weeks For full information apply at an early date to Mrs. Evelyn Fletcher-Copp, 31 YORK TERRACE, Brookline, Mass.

at an early date to Problem 1 and Problem 1 are a single produced into Boston 20 years ago and the Produced into Boston 20 years ago and the ever heard EVEN APPROACHES yours prignator still lives there and has proved in the soundness of its educational basis of this Method—Remember that it was introduced into Boston 20 years ago and the Originator still lives there and has proved every claim she has made for the Method. Remember that her Method is the only purely Democratic Method of teaching Music, and as such is more in demand

and the ingenuity of its devices."

Dr. Lyman Abbott says of the Fletcher Method—"It is more than a Method, it is a Revolution and converts Musical educa-tion from a mere drill and drudgery into Dr. Henry Holmes of Harvard Univer- an inspiration and a life."

Put these broken syllables together and make the names of twelve composers. Do not leave any syllable out.

PHILADELPHIA

THIRTY-THIRD YEAR

Theoretical and Applied Branches Taught Privately and in Clas-

vidual instruction, high ideals, breadth of culture and moderate cost, combined with efficient management, the COMBS CONSERVATORY affords opportunities

A School of Inspiration, Enthusiasm, Loyalty and Success.

GLBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS, Director Offices, Studios and Dormitories
Broad and Reed Streets

ANN ARBOR = MICHIGANUNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MUSIC "A Gathering-Place for Advanced Students"

DR. ALBERT A. STANLEY, Director

Albert Lockwood, Head of Piano Dep't

Theodore Harrison, Head of Vocal Dep't

S. P. Lockwood, Head of Violin and Orchestra Dep'ts E. V. Moore, Head of Organ and Theory Dep't

Florence B. Potter, Head of Methods

25-ASSOCIATE TEACHERS-25

Charles A. Sink, Sec., 1000 Maynard St.

Summer Session: July 1-August 23

Dept. Byrl Fox Bacher, Dean of Women.

For Catalogue, Booklets or Special Informa

UNIVERSIT

Summer School of Music

Peter C. Lutkin, Dean-Six Weeks, July 1 to August 10, 1918



Chorus of 300 Orchestra of 50

VIII

member that Chopin was very shy and very modest. Of Kalkbrenner he said, "So much is clear to me, I shall never become a Kalkbrenner; he will not deter my perhaps daring but noble resolve to some études, he says, "Czerny has again create a new era in art." And he did arranged an overture for eight pianos create a new art and his fame spread into and sixteen performers, and seems to be Germany and into England, where he was a favorite

JEAN. And did he keep right on com-(Sounds of music, the Etude in C minor, posing all the time? SANDMAN, Yes, indeed! And he gave

lessons also, to people of wealth and title.

Dorry. Was he a teacher?

Sandman, Dotty and Jean before the He said to his pupils, "The singing hand Magic Window: they see a drawing-room may deviate from strict time; but the filled with beautiful women and among accompanying hand must keep time."

DOTTY. I'm so glad he was a teacher,

JEAN. I want to learn some Preludes oo, and some other things besides the Waltzes; and oh, Dotty! let's give a Chopin party and tell them of the wonderful things we have seen tonight. (Sandman disappears after drawing a curtain over the Magic Window.) And Mr. Sandman, won't you tell us more? (Turns to the Magic Window.) Oh, it's gone and he's gone, too! (The girls rub their eyes.)

JEAN (holding up a finger). Listen! (F major Prelude from without.)

SANDMAN. A very good teacher, and these are some of the things he insisted upon: Scales were to be practiced with fine tone very slowly at first, gradually increasing. Touch with Chopin was of the utmost importance; everything must be made to sing-the bass, the inner parts, Some of Field's Nocturnes were given for the practice of a rich singing tone. Chopin always kept a metronome on his piano.

lad with the hne profile.

Dortry and [Jan (clap their hands). say! You'd do well to have a lesson with clear-cut profile, high forehead, this because then his things we Ohl is that Chopin, Jean? I never thought or so on the Preludes and later on the lips, tender brown eyes, pale complexion, away and hard to play. with clear-cut profile, high forehead, thin because then his things won't seem so far

Etudis! Then you would have some and delicately-formed hands.) DOTTY (excitedly). I see him! I see to

Preparing for Commencement

was a Bohernian; he taught the lad so commencements, some at your music keep your promise

SANDMAN. He had two: one for piano a great many of you are preparing to play better this June than you have and one for harmony. His piano teacher play in June recitals; some at school ever played before, and then be sure to

Dorry. Maybe it was only a dream!

Special Features: Courses in Public School Munic and Plano Normal Methods with demonstration of all work offered, totilon free and bendifful campus Mechigas sent on application. Bulletin of Summer Schools of College of Liberal Arts and Sch Address Box 516, Evansion, Ill.

WEEKS' INTENSIVE VOCAL STUDY DAILY LESSONS: Save on Board and Lodging. VOICE REPERTOIRE: JULY 1-20 Private Lessons.

Specialty: Ease of Production of high tone with adequate breath thereon.

Lessons in Chest Confidence.

fersional teacher and singer: Part President Boston Vocal Teachers' Association; Conductor Director Concerns of Chocal Union, white PREDERICK W. WODELL all Progressive Voice Culture; was Conducting" (5th thousand). 607 Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston, Mass. Cocarfol Singers and Teachers.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

H H H H H e

Cost \$300,000

Concerts are given

world's greatest artists

May Festival of

six concerts during four days

THIS is the month of May, and you teacher's home, and some at various know what that means—only one month other places, and I wish I could be there Dorry, Did he? And who was his to put the finishing touches on your to hear you. pieces for the June recitals. I am sure Promise yourself that you are going



Summer Schools



THE STANDARD

SUMMER NORMAL

= TEACHERS =

HAHN MUSIC SCHOOL 3919-S. Junius St., DALLAS, TEXAS

HORNER INSTITUTE OF FINE ARTS

SPECIAL SUMMER TERM JUNE 2rd TO JULY 27th

For vataleg, soldress 3300 Baltimore Ave F. E. GORDON, Sec'y Kansas City, Mn.

MR, and MRS, CROSBY ADAMS

Annual Summer Classes for Teachers of Piano for the Study of Teaching Material MONTREAT, N. C.

July 10-23

July 10-23

Wite for booklet containing outlies and strong letters from Teachers who have taken the Course.

MONTREAT, NORTH CAROLINA

A Business Manual

for Music Teachers

By G. C. BENDER Price \$1.00

HOW TO INCREASE THE TEACHER'S

BUSINESS AND INCOME THE music teacher by virtue of ineli-

well written and advertising is not

nation and environment does not nation and environment does made develop a keen business sense, and as a result may be lax in methods. Collections are delinquent, pupils are not approached in just the right manner, accounts are confused, letters are not



The Pleasure in Studying Amid Beautiful Surroundings.

CONSERVATORY Summer Term, June 24 to August 31, 1918

Summer I erm, June 24 to August 31, 1910.
Instruction in all branches of music and dramatic art. Companies organized and coached.
ELIA'S DAY, Director, offers special courses to advanced music and dramatic students in stage deportment, interpretation and repertoire. Ofter teachers in residence are:

reusl opanings for concert work for those who are pared. Write for detailed information and free log. Address Registrar, Frank A. Morgan, Mgr. upt. E 600-610, LYON & HEALY BLOG., CHICAGO

BETHLEHEM BACHFESTIVAL

"The Best Chair in the United States"-HENRY T, FINCK IN THE N. Y. EVENING POST, Book on the Bethlehem Bach Choir by Raymond Waltess, published this Spring by Houghton Millim Company, Boston.

Friday, May 24, 4 p. m. and 8 p. m. Cantatas and Magnificat Saturday, May 25, 2 p. m. and 5 p. m. Mass in B Minor

PRICES PER SESSION, \$1.00, \$1.50, \$2.00 COURSE SEATS......\$4.00,\$6.00,\$8.00 (WAR TAX EXTRA)

Seats on Sale at
A. C. HUFF MUSIC STORE
Bethlehem, Pa. PACKER MEMORIAL CHURCH LEHIGH UNIVERSITY

GRANBERRY PIANO SCHOOL

THE FAELTEN SYSTEM NEW YORK



Music teaches most exquisitely the art of decelopment, D'ISRAELI.

Music-Education Summer Normal

Calvin B. Cady, Principal

LOS ANGELES, California, June 24 to July 30 (The Cumnock School) SEATTLE, Washington, July 29 to August 30 (Cornish School of Music) Delightful places for an outing and study

Music Education is far more than "a method" or "a system," because it is con-cemed with principles and processes of thought, by means of which every teacher msy be truly individual and inspirational in developing method and system of musi-cianship and technique. And this is true for all teachers of music—pianoforte, vocal, public school and hindergarten.

Accredited course at Teachers' College, Col-umbia University, and other institutions.

MISS HELEN SUMMERS, Secy. Music-Education School (Music Dept. Portland, Oregon

Sherwood Music School Founded 1895 by William S. Sherwood 800 Branches! 12,000 Pupils!

Special Summer Session From July 8 to August 17

at Main School in Chicago Special Courses in All Subjects! Special Terms! Special Free Recitals!

Address SHERWOOD MUSIC SCHOOL

Allen Spencer

the well-known Pianist and Teacher, of Chicago, will accept a limited number of pupils in advanced Technic and Interpretation, at his summer home at Wequetonsing, Mich., (near Petoskey) during July and August.

For information, address ALLEN SPENCER American Conservatory

Chicago, Ill

Kimball Bldg.

DUDLEY BUCK

Teacher of Singing Announces a Special Summer Course

June 1st to September 1st 50 West 67th Street, New York City

STUDENTS who are planning courses this Summer are addressing inquiries to advertisate dressing inquiries to advertisers now so that they may have ample time to go into all the details connected with the work. The announcement of every school that is anxious to

hear from this large audience ought to appear in these pages.

Roy David Brown CONCERT PIANIST AND TEACHER ASSISTANT AND SUC. EMIL LIEBLING ANNUAL TEACHER'S COURSE

Six Weeks July 1 to August 10

For Further Information Roy David Brown SUITE 905-906 LYON & HEALY Address

THE MARY WOOD CHASE SCHOOL OF MUSICAL ARTS

A SCHOOL FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL MUSICIANS SCHOOL FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL MUSICIAN Summer Season at Epworth, Ludington, Michigan, July 8th to August 17th. Special Teacher's Course, July 15th to 27th.

There is more need now of efficient teachers than ever before. Table supervisible for sind year of the season before the control of the season of the season before Specially for sind year of the season before the season begins September 5th.

FOR INFORMATION ADDRESS: 801 LYON AND HEALY BUILDING, CHICAGO, ILL.

KNUPFER STUDIOS A School of Musical Arts WALTER KNUPFER, Director ches of music. Eminent faculty. Teachers' certificates and diplomas issued by authority of th

Summer Session, June 24th - July 27th Special Courses in Technique, Interpretation and Reportoire for Teachers and Professi
Address 630 Fine Arts Building, Chicago, III.

CARL V. LACHMUND, Pianist-Composer SPECIAL SUMMER COURSE FOR TEACHERS "LISZT'S METHODS AND TRADITIONAL INTERPRETATIONS"

Steinway Hall, 109 E. 14th St., New York City erly teacher and lecturer at Scharwenka Conservatory. Fight years with Moskowell, Scharwenks, its, Goodier of Scharwenks, Goodier of Scha

Skidmore School of Arts

Summer Session, July 1 to August 9 Summer School of Music

Catalogue on request

SARATOGA SPRINGS, NEW YORK

COLLEGE OF MARSHALL—MUSIC DEPT.
MARSHALL TEXAS ull courses in all branches. Extension course r Mus. Bac. Degree by mail. Preparation by

Special Summer School—June and July
Address Dean of Music, College of Marshall
Marshall, Texas

Middlebary College Summer Session DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

r the direction of Miss Minnie Haydon, Steinert Hall Organ. Attractive surroundings, excellent board, ressonate rates. July 6 to August 16, 1918
RAYMOND McFARLAND, Director, Middlebury, Varmon

The Brookfield Summer School of Singing

Brookfield Center, Conn. Herbert Wilber Greene, Director

HERE is afforded an opportunity to spend vacation in the Berkshire Hills Country. Study Singing from the fundamentals of Tone t

Send for Prospectus

701 Carnegie Hall

effective. Many teachers recognize certain shortcomings and are looking for ways to remedy them. They will be particularly interested in Mr. Bender's book and may find it worth more than its weight in gold THEO. PRESSER CO., Phila., Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.



Schools and Colleges NEW YORK, CHICAGO, EASTERN AND CANADA

Crane Normal Institute of Music Training School for Supervisors of Music BOTH SEXES

POTSDAM, NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH Musical Institute, Inc. SUMMER TERM June 24-August 3, 1918 PARTICULARS ON REQUEST

GOETSCHIUS' SYSTEM OF HARMONY

E. KILENYI, M.A. 20 E. 90th Street New York City
Endorsed by Dr. Gorrschus. Individual attention.

INTERNATIONAL MUSICAL AND EDU-MRS. BABCOCK OFFERS Teaching Positions, Colleges, Conservatories, Schools.
Also Church and Concert Engagements CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK

THE COURTRIGHT SYSTEM OF MUSICAL KINDERGARTEN

Oldest and most practical system. Write for particulars of correspondence course. UDS LILLIAN COURTRIGHT CARD

PIANO CONSERVATORY MRS. A. M. VIRGIL, "The School That Makes Players"

Special Courses for Teachers 11 WEST SIXTY-EIGHTH STREET, NEW YORK Write for Terms for Special Summer Course

Member Faculty, Sherwood Music School, Chicago; Director Mus-ical College, Decatur, Ill.; Organist and Director Hinsdale Union Church; Pupil of Leschetizky and Sherwood

Music Teachers and Students ATTENTION!

A Special Course in Piano Teaching and Playing for the Summer Term, June 1.

Also Course in Pipe-Organ Playing.

Write at once, care of

SHERWOOD MUSIC SCHOOL

Fine Arts Building

CHICAGO, ILL.

INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, DISTARD, DISTARD

The opportunities of the Institute are intended only for students of natural ability with an earnest purpose to do serious work, and no others will be accepted. For catalogue and full information address SECRETARY, 120 Claremont Avenue, New York.



The AMERICAN INSTITUTE of APPLIED MUSIC

METROPOLITAN COLLEGE OF MISIC)

212 West Sith Street Sn., June 17th to July 28th

Ther Section, June 17th to July 28th

Ther Section to sudend setting the session serve

Vocal Music, Pianoforte, Violin, Harmony, Organ

Story Source Delsho! And or circulars and earloseure 33rd Season—October 1, 1918.

JOHN B. CALVERT, D.D., President

KATE S. CHITTENDEN, Dean

BURROWES COURSE OF MUSIC STUDY

Kindergarten and Primary-Correspondence or Personal Instruction Happy Pupils—Salisfied Parents—Prosperous Teachers. Classes are doubted by use of this mathed Earthonisatic letters from teachers of the Course, also descriptive literature sent on application to AATHARINE BURROWES D. 178 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK CITY, or Dept. D. 246 HIGHLAND AVE., HIGHLAND PARK, DETROIT, MICH.



ZECKWER-HAHN PHILADELPH 1 A MUSICAL ACADEMY 1617 SPRUCE STREET

The Acodemy is a consolidation of the Inhn Conservatory of Music and the Philadelsia Musical Academy now under the direction of Meesrs. Camille W. Zockwer and Frederick.

Hahn, Directors: Chariton Lewis Murphy, fansaging Director.

The Faculty is composed of leading artists or ride repute, famed for ability in their specialties The Moin Building at 1617 Spruce Stree

Bronch Schools in West Philadelphia and Germantown are for students who find it impos-sible to attend the Main School. Arrangements made for the boarding of out-of-own pupils. School opened September 4th. For

CHAPLTON LEWIS MURPHY, Managing Director





will conduct a summer course for advanced pianists and teachers at his New York Studio. Early application for time reservations should be made. Address inquiries to STEIN WAY HALL, 109 EAST 14th STREET, NEW YORK

NEW YORK SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND ARTS

SPECIAL SUMMER COURSES-June 1st to September 1st

Our Summer Courses for Teachers have become so widely known from one end of the country to the other, through the great practical Une Summer Courses for Leading have become so study known from one can of the country to the code; through the great particular value of the work given, that early reservations must be made as each summer we have more pupils that we can accommodate. Pismo—Arthur Friedrich, the Great Virtuos; List's Greatest Pupil. Patie—Ralfe Leech Sterner, Celebrated Vocal Teacher. This —Clarate Defense, Frank Howard Waters, Blanche Malche Kelley, Man. C. Lopez.

ORMITORIES IN SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND PROPER CHAPERONACE. OPEN THE ENTIRE YEAR. PUPILS MAY ENTER ANY DAY. TWO PUBLIC CONCERTS EVERY WEEK, TERMS, INCLUDING TUTTON, BOARD, PRACTICING, ETC., ON APPLICATION.

MEHLIN PIANO USED EXCLUSIVELY Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers



Louise Burton SOPRANO

Pupils recepted. Address forbulle tie \$00 Lyon & Healy Bidg., Wa hash & Jackson Blvd., Chica-





lesson per week.

HELP YOURSELF

, Play and write 95220 Modula-rom one given tone. Memorize
apeously without saying letters.
Keyboard and Written Harmony,
with Scientific Pedagogy. Prices SUMMER SESSIONS
SUMMER SESSIONS
New York City, June 10th to 29th.
Chicago, July 8th to 27th.
Ashovillo, N. C., August 12th to 31st.

EFFA ELLIS PERFIELD
213 S. Wabash Avo., Obicago
109 West 6th Street, New York City
ST. JAMES HOVEL



Centralizing School of Music

Gertrude Radie-Paradis Centralizing School of Acting

William Owen, Director
Departments: Piano, Theory, Voice, Violin,
Violoncello, Expression. Send for Booklet. Box 26, 20 E. Jackson Blvd. CHICAGO, ILL.

COLUMBIA MUSIC

SUMMER SCHOOL

5 Weeks, June 25 to July 28 Piano, Theory, Voice, Violin Public School Music Course

Clare Oaborn Reed
Ludwig Becker
George Nelson Holt
Arthur Granquist
Helen B. Lawrence
Mary StrawaVernon
Mihalmi Montelius

Frances Frothingham

Frances Toy

Summer classes prepare for entrance late the Senior year of the

AMERICAN CONSERVATORY

Chicago's Foremost School of Music

SUMMER SESSION Five Weeks, From JUNE 24 to JULY 27, 1918

JOHN J. HATTSTAEDT, Pres. 571 Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

Etude advertising is the open door to musical opportunity

Private Teachers Associate Faculty Membership in the WESTERN CONSERVATORY may offer their pupils regular CONSERVATORY ADVANTACES AT HOME with Certificate, Catalog, etc., instead of mercely "giving lessons," and then "more lessons." Address Prec. E. H. SCOTT, Kimball Hall, Chicago.



WESTERN



ST. LOUIS, MO. KROEGER

SCHOOL OF MUSIC

E. R. KROEGER, Director
ALL BRANCHES OF MUSIC TAUGHT
HARMONY BY CORRESPONDENCE

SEND FOR CATALOG Musical Art Building

ORATORY AND DRAMATIC ART ORATORY AND DRAMATIC ART
ULLIAM E. PONTUS
OHARLES M. HOL
Pretor, Dpt. of Music
Director, Dramatic
Och Ellerands S., So. MINCRAPOLIS, MINC
Largest School of its Kind in the West
OY Minds and Branatic art
OYMMER SESSION, Eight Weeks, Opens June 17th
Artist Teachers
Year Book Free on Requ

Etude advertising is the open door to musical opportunity

Minneapolis School of Music,

BEETHOVEN CONSERVATORY Special Low Rates for Beginners One of the oldest and best Music Schools in the United States 4525 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo.

HUNTINGTON COLLEGE CONSERVATORY REX ARLINGTON, Director RUNTINGTON - DIDLANA

STRONG FACULTY :: THOROUGH METHODS :: EXCELLENT BOARDING FACILITIES

VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MUSIC
According to University School of Music ofter course in Plans, Veice Voils, Orgen, Theory, and Public School, Students may street of THE EXPENSES ARE THE LOWEST at the University, Music Organization of the Company of the Co

Takion, \$36.00 per gustred fivelieve weeks, Board with Fundhied Room, \$19 to \$51 per quarter, alogue will be mailed free, Address Henry B. Brown, President, or Oliver P. Kinsey, Vice-President, 45TH YEAR-STUDENTS ACCEPTED AT ANY TIME.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers

Schools and Colleges MICHIGAN, OHIO and SOUTHERN

Michigan State Normal College Conservatory of Music

Ypsilanti, Michigan Courses in singing, piano, organ, violin

Courses in singing, piano, organ, violin and theory.

Courses for training supervisors and teachers of public school music.

Graduation leads to a life certificate valid in most states of the union.

Total living expenses need not exceed five dollars per week. Tuition and fees exceptionally low. Write for catalog.

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC BOX 9, YPSILANTI, MICHIGAN



Karl Otto Staps Associate of the Royal
Academy of Music
London, England
Concert Organist. Principal Organ
lastructor, Cincinnati Conservatory of
Music. Organist and Chotrmaster, St.
Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, Ohio.



DETROIT Francis L. York, M. A., Pres.

THE DETROIT INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART

Strongest Faculty in the Middle West Students May Fnter at Any Time A School which offers every advantage incidental to a broad

H. B. MANVILLE, Business Mgr. 1: :: 1117-21 Woodward Ave.

DANA'S MUSICAL INSTITUTE WARREN, OHIO

THE SCHOOL OF DAILY INSTRUCTION IN ALL. BRANCHES OF MUSIC

Address LYNN B. DANA, President Desk F. WARREN, OHIO

CINCINNATI CONSERVATORY of MUSIC. ESTABLISHED 1867.



CLARA BAUR, Foundresa Holf a Century in the Front Ronk of American Music School
Unsurpassed in Paculty and Equipment, All Departments Open During
SPECIAL SUMMER SESSION

Elocution-MUSIC-Languages Public School Music and Progressive

Series of Piano Lessons

MISS BERTHA BAUR, Directress, Highland Avenue and Oak St., Cincinnati, O.

WILSON-GREENE SCHOOL OF MUSIC 2601-47 Connecticut Avenue Washington, D. C.

90-41 Camecticat Avenue Wathington, D.
Theonly resident music school for young ladies in Wathington. Endorsed by the world's greater musickings and in charge world's greater musickings and in charge world and the state of the

THOS. EVANS GREENE, Mrs. WILSON-GREENE, Principals

Shenandoah Collegiate Institute and School of Music

No extras Address S. C. I., Box 110, Dayton, Va.

Atlanta Conservatory of Music

THE FOREMOST SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS
IN THE SOUTH
Advantage Equal to Those Found Anywhere
Summere Seasien Begins June 10th, 1918.
Students may enter at any time. Send for
Catelog. GEORD TR. LYDDER, Director

Peachtree and Broad Streets, Atlanta, Georgia ESTABLISHED 1857



CONSERVATORY BALTIMORE, MD.

HAROLD RANDOLPH, Director One of the oldest and most noted Music Schools in America.

Music Teacher's Class Book

A little pocket note-sized volume, bound in boards that takes the place

A little pocket note-sized volume, bound in boards that takes the place of nine separate record and account books.

There is 1-An index of pupils 2-Memo of time for lesson and account, 3-A ledger, 4-Sheet music account, 3-Facher's account with business houses. 6-Record of daily earnings. 7-Memoranda. 8-Bill forms, 9-Reccipi forms, It is a wonderfully comeinent record and saves many a dollar which might otherwise go unaccounted for.

Price, 50 cents

Theo. Presser Co., Philadelphia